



Artist unknown.

COVID-19 AND THE AGELESS WISDOM TEACHINGS

**A GUIDE TO THE ESOTERIC UNDERSTANDING OF THE COVID 19
PANDEMIC AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO ESOTERIC HEALING**

By Duane Carpenter

© 2022

edited and compiled by Victorya Stone

Part I

Medical Science and Occult Science

THE ONLY CURE FOR MAGNETIC CORRUPTION IS PURIFICATORY FIRE

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 838

The title image symbolically summarizes the whole process of what Master Djwhal Khul terms *invocation and evocation*. [The Master DK is also referred to as *The Tibetan*, for whom Alice A. Bailey is the amanuensis.] All quotes that are not otherwise indicated are from the books by DK, all published under Alice Bailey's name, by Lucis Publishing Companies.] See complete works by Alice A. Bailey online here:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IYN8ZINsD534y5dKPBUhgQUecdM1wYa4/view?fbclid=IwAR14msZQheSGKBRK5oheWAXJbKfF_IA4NDJRxUkTz9VMEIZATmtniqEc5Q

This process of invocation and evocation is found in these writings on the six stages of building the *rainbow bridge*, or *antahkarana*. This process builds the true natural immunity conferred to the student from above, downwards, and not simply from below upwards. (All other approaches we examine may fall into a lesser and more peripheral category.)

When the *solar fires* descend into the auric field of a student, and are grounded in the physical-etheric body, the *lunar elementals*, under the *law of sacrifice*, are eventually transmuted into their higher spiritual correspondences

INTRODUCTION

I have stayed out of the controversies in the esoteric community concerning covid 19, avoiding them because they often distract the student from more important spiritual work that must be accomplished at this time. It is important to understand what the masters of the ageless wisdom may have stated over the centuries on this subject. If what the masters and initiates have to say stirs up controversy, then this point of tension may be necessary to experience.

This outline is an attempt to expose some seminal truths, which have been either distorted by certain members of the greater occult group, or simply overlooked out of ignorance. If students of the ageless wisdom teachings want to argue or undermine these priceless spiritual teachings, they do so at their own risk and will surely be responsible at some point for their karmic oversights.

If we find diverse opinions about what we already think, which makes us feel uncomfortable or which are annoying, imagine if it was costing you your job? What if your reputation was at stake or your financial security? New ideas and insights can actually be creative if we are willing to rethink some of our habitual beliefs and opinions. If you find spiritual controversy stressful, and you want everyone in the spiritual community *to just get along*, is it possible you may not see a bigger picture or a more inclusive whole?

There are people literally fighting for survival, and having their personal and professional lives destroyed now in order to defend your right to think freely and make your own choices. We must take care that we never abuse this honor and privilege of upholding what is true and should be considered our natural rights. While many may see this commentary as an attack upon sacred institutions, or a tearing down of what has existed for centuries and worked well, in spite of obvious flaws, the real motivation behind this commentary is, however, really quite different. My goal is based upon the need to improve and change that which is broken and clearly needs rehabilitation and correction.

There is never change without its attending discomforts, and this is particularly relevant in the realms of spiritual energy and force – where change is constant. Sacrifices are demanded from all disciples historically, and now, in new and dynamic ways.

Part of that sacrifice may be taking the time to read this commentary and others like it that divert from commonly expected narratives around the Covid 19 viruse, as well as the use of vaccines.

The Masters, therefore, Who are endeavoring to sound the note that is needed for the new age have to look for two things in Their instruments: First, ability to hear the note, and capacity to vision the new ideal; and secondly, a certain tough fighting spirit and a certain willingness to be peculiar and to be considered unique which is to be found as a general rule only in those of a peculiar make-up and temperament, of a certain eccentricity of outlook, and of certain original views. Could this combination be found in the conservative normal man or woman, gladly would they be employed, but their very conservatism forms a barrier...

An extract from *Spiritual Leadership*, by Alice A. Bailey, reprinted from *The Beacon*, November 1925

We have therefore been asked by the masters of wisdom to stop periodically in our service work and question if there may be new and better ways to serve humanity. We

are asked to break away from well-worn avenues of repetitious habit and behavior, which for all of their value and goodness can, and should be upgraded, with newer and more advanced types of assistances to the masters.

People often don't want to get involved in any controversial subjects because it might upset their personal equilibrium, especially if it is not their lives or safety that may be at stake. If one man or woman, or a group, is marginalized in their struggle to understand the bigger picture, or preserve the integrity of a greater truth, we will all be affected by that, irrespective of our geographical distance.

It is always difficult to bring up issues that rock the proverbial boat, or that bring any type of discomfort to friends, relatives, or partners, as well as spiritual co-workers where bonds have been established for many years, often lifetimes. The division over COVID-19 vaccines has created a huge cleavage in many spiritual communities which should, by group law, be working together and trying to look at this problem with new eyes and interest, as well as taking into consideration what the masters have said on this important subject.

Overview

Part 1 of this commentary will cover a broad and general outline of what esoteric healing actual is, and how it works, as well as what the masters have said about viruses, disease, and vaccines.

Part 2 is a detailed outline of why contemporary science, the medical profession and the pharmaceutical industry have largely ignored this wisdom of the masters and what may be some of the limitations that are blocking a greater and more holistic understanding of the subject.

If the reader of this commentary peruses only the quotes by the Masters of Wisdom given here and disregards all the rest, they will get a seminal view of a much larger perspective which may contribute to their own healing and insulate them from the current danger of the COVID virus. All else is simply supportive information. If only ten percent of what is presented here is proven accurate, then humanity has much to do before the full impact of the externalization of the hierarchy and the Reappearance of the Christ can be more fully initiated and grounded.

One of the unrecognized techniques of the black lodge is to keep large groups of people in a state of ill health and sickness. It is in this way the majority of people's attention becomes unfortunately fixed on their ailing body, and not the spiritual development of the inner spiritual man or woman. Poor nutrition, misguided education, as well as an overuse of medicinal drugs are several of the key contributors to humanities inability to

think clearly on the important issues we will be discussing and can lead additionally to an inability of humanity to respond to the souls impulse.

The entire commentary that follows is based almost exclusively on these next two quotes given by Alice Bailey in her *Unfinished Biography*, and by Master DK in *Esoteric Healing*, which will set the stage for a more expanded view of the COVID-19 crises in which we are now engulfed.

I believe firmly that when I can, through the process of evolution, fully express the divinity that is in me I shall have perfect health.

Unfinished Autobiography, Alice A. Bailey, p. 38

You see, therefore, how medical science must eventually seek solution in a simplification of methods and a return from a complexity of drugs and operations to an understanding of the right use of the energies which pour through from the inner man, via the etheric body, to the physical.

Esoteric Healing, p. 109

The Treatise *Esoteric Healing* was written in the 1940s and remains to this day one of the most important outlines on the subject of the emergence of newer types of healing that have been used and recognized by initiates and spiritual disciples for centuries. These newer and more advanced types of healing have been attempting to emerge on a larger scale since the turn of this century (2000), and will begin to be slowly adopted by those in the mainstream medical professions as they become more illuminated and enlightened by the higher mind and spiritual intuition.

Regretfully, as we will demonstrate, the majority of medical professionals may have been manipulated and coerced into developing far less effective and inferior types of medicinal techniques in their attempts to deal with the COVID-19 pandemic, which they as yet cannot comprehend nor understand from an esoteric perspective.

The author of this paper is not randomly against all vaccines under all circumstances; however, these COVID-19 vaccines fall under a somewhat different category, as I will attempt to describe.

One of the main points of this outline is that vaccines may not be needed by those who have conformed to the requirements for advanced discipleship training and have faithfully followed the preventative measures outlined not only by DK, but many other qualified and advanced luminaries such as Aurobindo, Rudolf Steiner, Helena Roerich, Master Morya, as well as H. P. Blavatsky and Torkom Saraydarian.

A vaccine administered or forced upon a highly refined occult body by legal decrees, and clearly against their wills, may actually have the opposite effect of healing and make them violently ill. Because of the known toxins contained in these new corona virus vaccines that we will explore in greater detail they should be avoided. To argue that disciples are so advanced and pure, that then these inoculations should have little effect on them is an argument based on a lack of information, as well as direct personal experience.

Unfortunately, little attention has been paid to the difference between organic toxins found in viruses, such as chimpanzee organic material, and additional medicinal toxins that have been put into the vaccine to purportedly increase its effectiveness or longer shelf life. This includes toxins like mercury and graphene, iron oxide, phosphates, and propylene glycol, and polysorbate 80, all of which are known to the medical profession for years to cause irreversible harm to the human organism.

It is important that the reader recognizes that the author of this commentary supports many of the advances in science and the medical profession and acknowledges their many important contributions. We must however discriminate between that which has been thoroughly tested and proven effective, and what which is simply contrived or pushed upon the public prematurely by a bloated pharmaceutical industry for monetary profits.

The next quote from Rudolph Steiner, who was an initiate of some standing, as well as an esoteric healer and medical doctor spoke extensively on pandemics and viruses and had this to say when conventional medicine has reached its limits.

Nothing will here be said against the bacterial theory which to a certain extent is very useful. In the various ways by which bacilli arise here or there one can naturally find out many things; for purposes of diagnoses one can generally get a lot of information. In no way do I want to say anything against official medicine, except that it needs to be augmented and developed further when it arrives at certain boundaries – and it can be developed further when the points of view of Anthroposophy can be applied to it.

Steiner, Polarities in Health, GA 319

We also acknowledge the importance and value of conventional medical knowledge, so well summed up in A. A. Bailey's writings:

Academic medicine is the result of the God-given gifts of the human mind; it is a proven divine expression and a most beneficent force in the world, in spite of human weakness, commercial exploitation and many mistakes.

Esoteric Healing, p. 280

We will explore in the second part of this commentary some of these weaknesses and commercial exploitation AAB mentions and that are presently slowing down the hierarchy's progress of externalization of the ancient wisdom teachings, as well as thwarting the recognition of advanced healing techniques.

Occult Timelines

Before we continue with this commentary we will address those skeptics and critics who may agree with the wisdom of the Masters that we are about to share theoretically, but have indicated that these healing techniques we are about to provide are only for some far off distant time in history, hence their wisdom has little relevance to contemporary times. This opinion is unfortunately not accurate and large groups of spiritual students have been persuaded to seek medical treatments that have ease of access and are largely supported by the pharmaceutical industry, the medical profession, and strong public biases that has been molded and conditioned by the modern media.

Although The ultimate defeat of the forces of inertia and darkness that give rise to pandemics, illnesses and diseases will in fact take long periods cyclically **to totally remove in their entirety does not in any way negate the importance of what can be done now with these new and more progressive techniques we will be outlining in our Covid and the Ageless Wisdom Teachings commentary.**

For a better perspective on occult cycles and certain new healing developments let us take several quotes by AAB that will put a time frame on certain new developments she talked about, and which clearly puts this whole idea of esoteric healing in more contemporary terms and not merely hundreds or even thousands of years from now.

This first quote by DK is in reference to the emergence of etheric, or inner light by scientists that when recognized on a large scale will help man expand his new powers of observation which will include the recognition of prana in its different grades, as well as the etheric plane where true occult healing is initiated or begins.

1980-2000

“Note here, that these developments will be the work of the scientists of the next two generations and the result of their efforts. Their work with the atom of substance, and their investigations in the realm of electricity, of light and of power, must inevitably demonstrate the relation between forms, which is another term for brotherhood, and the fact of the soul, the inner light and radiance of all forms.” (TWM 335-36)

AAB is talking in the time frame of two generations which are generally estimated to be 20-30 years each, which would put this prophecy in the 1980 to 2000 period range which has clearly been with us for some time.

These revelations in science that AAB is referring to can be seen in the work of The Electric Universe group that have clearly demonstrated that plasma, considered the 5th state of matter, links all material forms together by hidden electrical and magnetic forces. See this next link <https://www.electricuniverse.info/>

1953

Naturopaths of many kinds, professors of methods of healing by electricity or light and colour, food dietitians with infallible cures for all diseases, the many who practice systems founded on the Abrams mode of diagnosis, *and many advocates of the chiropractic methods, as well as the **various healing systems which are completely divorced from medicine but which undertake to bring about cures, are all indicative of new and hopeful trends...** Esoteric Healing, p. 280 written in 1953

1936-1986

Men today are investigating such matters as electro-therapeutics and studying the theory of the electrical nature of the human being. They are working rapidly towards this coming discovery, and much will be revealed along these **lines during the next fifty years.** The principle of coordination about which men talk has reference, in the last analysis, to this concept, and the scientific basis of all meditation work is really to be found in this basic truth. Esoteric Psychology 1, p. 375 EP 1 1936

We can see from this next quote that summarizes what will be taking place from the time period of 1960 to 2010 clearly include advanced techniques in preventative and holistic medicine.

1960-2010

“For this reason, it is now possible to give out teaching hitherto regarded as too advanced”

...humanity has awakened to truer values and spiritual perception to a totally unexpected extent. Men have been so aroused by the past agony that never again will they fall asleep; they may move slowly but they are, for the first time on a large scale, really thinking and visioning. For this reason, it is now possible to give out teaching hitherto regarded as too advanced. There are those alive today who will understand; there are those coming into incarnation during the next fifty

years whose feet are already set upon this Higher Way, and it is for them I write. Rays and Initiations vol. 5, p. 391 1960

1953

Medicine is entering slowly into a new usefulness. Once the cause of disease is shifted out of an organ or bodily system into a more subtle and vital realm, we shall see radical and needed changes, leading to simplification and not to a greater complexity and difficulty. Esoteric Healing, p. 49 1953

Therefore in summary to dismiss these new and advanced healing techniques that the masters of the wisdom have shared as either premature or irrelevant is an unrealistic assumption and is not borne out by the timelines and the prophecies of Master DK that we have just provided.

The question that I ask my reader is how shall we cross over from one cycle to another if there is not some type of united action now? The true aspirant and disciple to the great mysteries of existence should not be waiting for some future period of enlightenment to come before they implement advanced occult healing techniques but should be implementing them right NOW when they are needed most!

The New Group of World servers should be supporting advanced occult healing techniques by their courage and fortitude to practice them even if it goes directly against the prevailing narrow and dogmatic medical narrative so prevalent today. It is these modern day disciples and spiritual worker who carry the germs and seeds of a new civilization and a new spiritual culture that is now being ushered in and is dependent upon them.

What has been stated here is common knowledge to those students of the Ageless Wisdom Teachings as well as advanced Esoteric Healers and requires no long and abstruse outlines to be understand since they are already living the requirements for modern discipleship. The intelligent disciple does their own independent research and comes to their own conclusions, the rest of humanity are easily swept up in the prevailing hysteria, fear and public pressure put upon them to conform to existing medical practices that may be more harmful then beneficial in the longer cycle and avoid the real issues that reside of more subtle levels.

PLANETARY CRISIS THROUGH EMERGENCE OF COVID 19 PANDEMIC

In this next quote, Alice Bailey acknowledges the value of contemporary science in dealing with pandemics and that many pandemics can span long periods of time (fifty years) but with mixed results from any type of true scientific control. We must also consider that the present COVID vaccines that are now being administered are of a new and different variety and their use may create in the future unforeseen complications and difficulties that we will explore.

Time alone will demonstrate how successful humanity is in offsetting the penalties which outraged nature is apt to exact.

Such epidemics have a serious effect upon the human race after the war cycle is over and after the consequent epidemic has spent itself. Humanity, particularly in Eastern Europe, had not completely recovered from the epidemics, incident to the first part of the world war, when the second part took place. The psychological effects continue; the scars and the results of the second phase of that world war will persist for fifty years, even though—owing to man's greater scientific knowledge—the epidemic factor may be kept surprisingly within bounds. This, however, still remains uncertain. “Time alone will demonstrate how successful humanity is in offsetting the penalties which outraged nature is apt to exact.

Esoteric Healing, p. 250

This previous quote was written in the late 1940s. Since wars have been a continuous plague on humanity for thousands if not millions of years, and there is a clear link esoterically speaking between wars and the psychic distress as well as ill health of the planet, one wonders how there can ever be any permanent healing and the subsequent eradication of plagues, viruses and diseases.

Even now as I write these sentences, the Russians have just invaded the Ukraine (2/25/2022) with many casualties amassing on both sides. It is common knowledge that viruses, pandemics and flus spread lethally in the cramped conditions that soldiers experience such as a lack of good nutrition, clean water, as well as the continuous exposure to numerous chemicals and toxins.

The COVID-19 pandemic, if viewed from another esoteric point of view, indicates that humanity is now undergoing a huge crisis both materially and spiritually, and all

indications are that this COVID-19 pandemic is part of a greater purging and purification of not just man but the entire planet itself. The environmental crises and global warming and pollution that is emerging historically in its full devastation is clearly the result of a number of factors, ignorance, human greed and mismanagement of the planets natural resources being some of the most important.

(For a deeper occult inquiry into weather modifications see commentary titled *Solar Minimums* by the author for additional information and his recent Power Point presentation given at the University of the Seven Rays 36th annual conference, *The Shamballic Impact of 2025 and the Covid 19 Pandemic*. This can also be found at the University of Seven Rays' Makara site; <https://makara.us>.)

The older generations have created a planetary crises through their mismanagement of the world's resources, and because they refuse to acknowledge this fact cannot be relied upon to eliminate these issues we are outlining.

These unfortunate difficulties and imbalances that we have outlined will only be remedied by a group of souls pouring into the planet who understand the complexity of the problems and the new and alternative solutions of healing that must be implemented. These new methods must not just be motivated by some utopian ideals, but is the result of their ability to see the clear connection between cause and effect, as well as mind and matter.

The New Laws of Health

A readjustment of the medical knowledge of man, resulting in a truer understanding of the physical body, of its treatment, and of its protection, and thus producing a juster apprehension of the laws of health. The aim of the physician will then be to find out what it is in a man's life which is preventing egoic energy from flooding every part of his being; to find out what lines of thought are being indulged in which are causing that inertia of the will aspect which is so conducive to wrongdoing; to ascertain what it is in the emotional body which is affecting the nervous system, and thus obstructing the flow of energy from the love petals of the egoic lotus (via the astral permanent atom) to the astral body, and from thence to the nervous system; to discover what is the hindrance in the etheric body which is preventing the right flow of prana, or of solar vitality to every part of the body.

It is essential that in days to come medical men should realise that disease in the physical body is incidental to wrong internal conditions. This

is already being somewhat considered but the whole question will remain but a beautiful theory (even though an incontrovertible one in view of the achievements of mental scientists and of the various faith healers) until the true nature of the spiritual ego, its constitution, its powers, and its field of influence are duly apprehended.

This revelation will come when medical men accept this teaching as a working hypothesis, and then begin to note, for instance, the powers of endurance shown by the great souls of the earth, and their capacity to work at high pressure, and to remain practically immune from disease until (at the close of a long life of usefulness) the Ego deliberately chooses to "die-out" of physical existence. It will come when the medical profession concentrates upon preventative action, substituting sunshine, a vegetarian diet, and the application of the laws of magnetic vibration and vitality for the present regimen of drugs and surgical operations. Then will come the time when finer and better human beings will manifest on earth. When also physicians learn the nature of the etheric body, and the work of the spleen* (see chart of spleen figure1) as a focal point for pranic emanations, then sound principles and methods will be introduced which will do away with such diseases as tuberculosis, debility, malnutrition and the diseases of the blood and of the kidneys.

When doctors comprehend the effect of the emotions upon the nervous system, they will turn their attention to the amelioration of enviroinal conditions, and will study the effects of the emotional currents upon the fluids of the body, and primarily upon the great nerve centres, and the spinal column. When the connection between the dense physical and the subtler bodies is a fact established in medical circles, then will the right treatment of lunacy, [see suicides as first category of death in the USA], of obsessions, and of wrong mental conditions be better comprehended, and the results more successful; finally, when the nature of egoic force, or of energy is studied, and the function of the physical brain as the transmitter of egoic intent is better comprehended, then the coordination of man's entire being will be studied, and illness, debility and disease, will be traced to their just cause, and will be treated through the cause and not just through the effect.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 812-813

It must always be remembered that the etheric body is a physical body, though composed of subtler material than the one we can see and touch. It is made of substance or of that which "substands," or underlies, every

part and particle of the dense physical vehicle. This is a point which will later receive attention from healers and from enlightened medical men in the New Age. When this relationship existing between the nadis and the nerves, and their joint relationship to the centres and spinal column is recognised, we shall see a great revolution in medical and psychiatric methods. Experience will tend to show that the more closely the interplay between these two—the nadis and the nerves—can be brought about, the more rapidly will the control of disease also be implemented. Esoteric Healing, p. 197

The Etheric, the Nadis and the Nervous System.

An additional aspect of these new discoveries in the physical sciences and the Electric Universe theories is that the human physical organism is also supported and vitalized by what the ancient yogis have designated for thousands of years as a series of energy channels that are electrical in nature and called nadis. Nadis are a lower correspondence to even higher electric currents found on the emotional and mental planes and have their linking origin from fohat, or what is called in the esoteric tradition cosmic electricity as earlier outlined.

Nadis contribute to the hidden divine circulatory flow of any spiritual organism and when blocked or diverted improperly in the wrong channels lead to ill health and many problems with disease that man is presently experiencing on such a large scale.

It [nadis] is made of substance or of that which "substands," or underlies, every part and particle of the dense physical vehicle. This is a point which will later receive attention from healers and from enlightened medical men in the New Age. When this relationship existing between the nadis and the nerves, and their joint relationship to the centres and spinal column is recognized, we shall see a great revolution in medical and psychiatric methods. Experience will tend to show that the more closely the interplay between these two—the nadis and the nerves—can be brought about, the more rapidly will the control of disease also be implemented.

Esoteric Healing, p.197

Although this next animation is not entirely accurate it gives the viewer a general idea of how the etheric body, emanating from higher levels, eventually grounds itself in the physical body and endocrine system. This etheric energy sweeps through the lower man and his physical body, dislodging and dissipating disease or ill health. Medicinal drugs dispensed by the medical profession and the pharmaceutical industry often interrupt

and interfere with this natural organic healing eco-system that comes from within.



Nadis with music.mp4

Developing Natural Immunity through Activation of the Vital Body

Medical men in the New Age will eventually know enough to relate these various ray forces to their appropriate centers; hence they will know which type of force is responsible for conditions—good or bad—in any particular area of the body. Someday, when more research and investigation have been carried forward, the science of medicine will be built upon the fact of the vital body and its constituent energies. It will then be discovered that this science will be far simpler and less complicated than present medical science. Today, medicine has reached such a point of complexity that specialists have perforce been needed who can deal with one area of the body and with its effect upon the entire physical vehicle. The average general practitioner cannot cope with the mass of detailed knowledge now gathered in the physical body, its various systems, their interrelation and their effect upon the many organisms which constitute the whole man. Surgery will remain occupied with the anatomical necessities of the human frame; medicine will shift its focus of attention, before long, to the etheric body and its incident circulatory systems of energy, its interlocking relationships and the flow between the seven centres, between the centres themselves and the areas which they control. This will mark a tremendous advance in wise and useful approach; it will produce a basic simplification; it will lead to more correct methods of healing. Esoteric Healing, pp. 274-278

The importance of Tuning the Etheric Ear

An important part of esoteric healing is recognizing the personality and soul note. To *hear these notes* and to then *sound those notes on the physical plane* note requires an ability to first tune what DK called the *inner or etheric ear*. When these notes are heard, which it assists in allowing those groups of advanced devas to pour unimpeded through the different centers or vehicles, purifying and throwing out older elemental substance that brings illness and disease. This building in and throwing out of lower grades of elemental substance will be addressed in a later section of this commentary.

See *Devas*, parts 1 and 2, by the author:

<http://www.light-weaver.com/content/devas-part-1>

<http://www.light-weaver.com/content/devas-part-2>



Artist unknown

7 types of esoteric healing

In this understanding and pursuit to more perfect health and a stronger and more robust immune system, it is important to also recognize that there are seven different ray approaches to planetary and human healing as outlined by Alice Bailey on page 706 in *A Treatise on Esoteric Healing*.

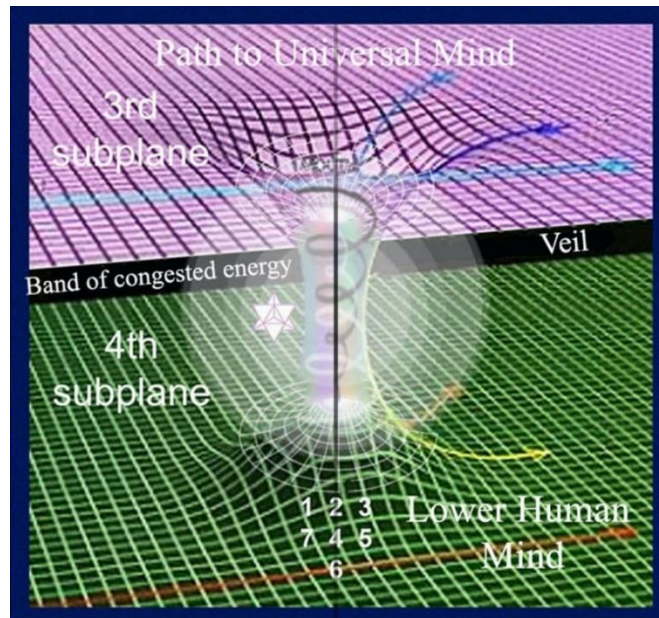
We can however add to those seven categories three additional types of receptivity to devic force that relate to the three primary spiritual rays. ray 1 deals more with the disciple's receptivity to internal sound; ray 2, with receptivity to internal light and color; and ray 3, receptivity to vibrations felt in one or other of the different centers or auric sheaths. It is also not unusual for disciples to experience other secondary attributes found in the other two, along with their primary source of ray contact with the personality and soul notes.

The Etheric Brain

Alice Bailey gives us additional information about the importance of the etheric body and its relationship to the physical brain, as well as the etheric brain, in the next quote that we will explore.

Scientists will learn how to scientifically stimulate the matter of the etheric brain to make the physical brain receptive to higher truths.

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 441



The gap between the physical and etheric plane and the lower and higher mind

The diagram above is a generic demonstration of the crossover place from the fourth subplane of the mental plane (counting from below up) to the higher three subplanes. This crossover point or bridge is where average humanity, operating on the lower three subplanes, moves up and over to a more spiritual orientation.

[The crossover points are not shown in the image above; see [figure 4](#) to view the bridges between higher and lower.]

The fourth subplane of the mental plane is where the average person becomes an aspirant to the great spiritual mysteries, as outlined in DK's teachings in his many books. The three higher subplanes are the gateway to the higher initiations which are devic in constitution. Until this bridge is built from the three lower subplanes, to the three higher subplanes of the mental plane, one should consider themselves a *prisoner of the planet*, according to DK.

This chart also gives us an idea of the difference between the concrete brain, which operates on the lower subplanes of the mental plane, and the etheric brain, which when receptive to higher impressions acts as an intermediary between the lower and higher principals in man.

DK stated when outlining the work of the fifth Kumara, also known as the Lord of the seventh that:

He works, therefore, through the etheric body of all forms and it is through His inflowing force that we may look for that increased stimulation of the matter of the etheric brain which will make the physical brain receptive to the higher revealing truth, and will put into the hands of scientists the secrets of the fourth and third ethers... we may look to see the mind of man assume proportions, and attain achievement, as yet unthought and undreamt.

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 442

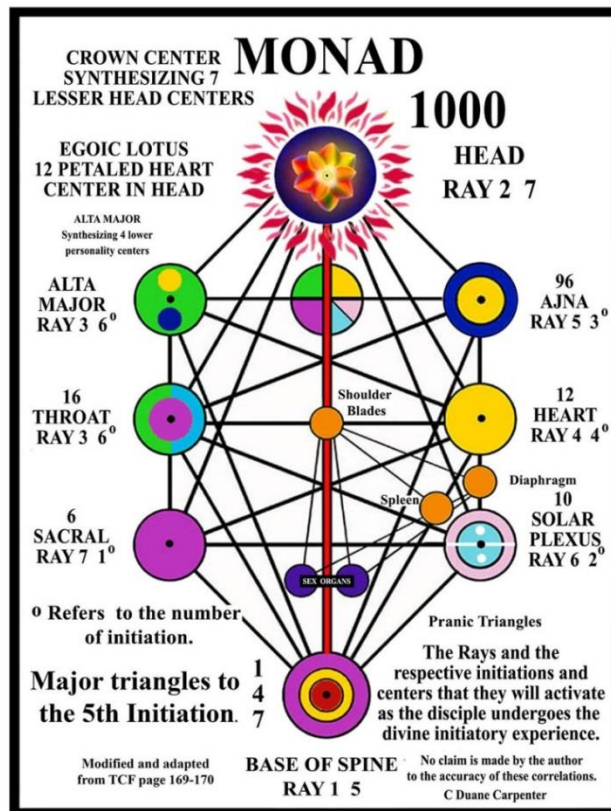


figure 1

The Centers and building the Spiritual Triangles

THE SPLEEN IS A FEEDER OF THE KUNDALINI FIRE

Note in figure 1, that the lesser etheric triangles between the sexual organs, the spleen, the diaphragm, and the center between the shoulder blades constitute triangles of force, which circulate etheric energy on the lower levels of the human constitution. The spleen, when highly charged and circulating its etheric force correctly through these lesser centers becomes instrumental in activating the kundalini fire at an advanced stage on the path.

When properly activated, these minor centers bring a condition of good health, and also constitute at the third initiation the galvanizing power or etheric potency that is necessary, along with a combination of other forces, to properly activate the kundalini fire. This *fire* can be tentatively felt stirring at the first and second initiations, but reach their full potency and power from between the third and fifth initiations.

Only a disciple who has activated this kundalini fire in its higher aspect can claim to be a true Agni Yogi which is so extensively outlined by Helena Roerich's writing as well as DK's, because it is only then that the three higher head centers seen in the chart above are activated and can now work in collaboration and unity with the Will, Love and Active Intelligence of God.

Although strict celibacy is never a requirement for spiritual growth, and is even warned against in the ageless wisdom teachings, this etheric force can be dissipated during physical orgasm. When this etheric energy we are discussing can be dammed up or held in an elevated charged state, it can flood the entire etheric body with highly vitalized healing energy which can assist in both grounding higher causal forces as well as charging the immune system with healing energy. This highly attuned etheric body is the student's first line of defense from debilitating diseases of every conceivable type.

These higher initiations referred to may lie far ahead for most disciples at this time, but the etheric counterpart to initiation should be better grasped and understood for optimal physical health.

“GATHERING IN OF THE ARHATS”

We are now entering a historical period of what DK called the *Gathering in of the Arhats* and is a period similar to the time of the Buddha where there is a drawing in of those who have come into incarnation to take the third initiation, as well as the 4th and 5th.

This activation of 1st and 7th ray fire, which pours through Uranus as well as the constellation Draco, assists along with other important planetary and star systems in raising the kundalini fire from its lower placement at the base of the spine up to the

higher head centers in those who have done the preparatory purificatory alignments and work. In contradistinction, the pouring in of these powerful 1st and 7th ray forces will have a tendency to over-stimulate the centers below the diagram, and particularly the sacral center in average humanity which unfortunately leads to an abnormal and exaggerated activity of that sexual center.

Figure 1 above (centers and triangles) is a chart constructed from information provided by DK (*A Treatise on Cosmic Fire*, pp. 169-170) on the primary triangles that must be linked, and force circulating around the three points of that triangle for the students to advance on the path of initiation and master an alignment with certain groups of advanced devas. All the major triangles between the first and fifth initiations are provided.

Each center below the diaphragm has a higher corresponding center in which this lower energy can be lifted by correct visualization techniques for initiation to scientifically take place. It is in the circulation of healing energy around the three points of each triangle that eventually brings perfect health and natural immunity to the practitioner.

Color, sound, and sacred geometry are all aspects of spiritual vibration and are all important considerations in this purification process of lifting the lower into the higher. This is how lower elemental substance, which can be considered involuntary, becomes the primary cause of illness and disease in the world at this time.

Because those in the conventional mainstream medical profession and pharmaceutical industry do not understand these laws of transmutation that we are outlining, they are forced out of necessity to rely upon lesser and more inferior techniques of healing.

In spite of many wonderful advances in allopathic medicine, most medical professionals cannot heal their patients because they have not first done this purificatory work on themselves, therefore they cannot convey or transfer these healing energies onto the patients if they do not exist first and foremost within themselves, nor can they prescribe the correct healing techniques for their patients to follow.

It is in the circulation of these spiritual fires through and around these different triangles that man finds freedom from illness and disease, and develops a type of natural inner immunity. The medical profession that is mainly polarized in the lower mind has yet to find this linking bridge between *cause and effect*, or *mind and matter*, and how all illness is the direct result in most cases of wrong interior conditions.

This is only a general outline, since two or more triangles can be activated and may be working simultaneously, and no two disciples will follow exactly the same timing in the enfoldment of these triangles and their linking centers.

To further complicate this somewhat abstruse science of the centers, or what DK designates as the new *laya yoga*, as each center below the diaphragm becomes purified the polarities switch, so that which was first negative now reverses and becomes positive, and what was positive now become negative. Here we see electrically that the apex of any triangle will in time, and according to occult law, become the foundation of an even higher triangle that becomes activated so that there is always a steady progression from the lower to the higher and from one level to another.

This rather lineal and superficial description of how triangles operate on the inner planes will be better comprehended when we explore later in this commentary how rotary, and cyclic–spiral motion, as well as the vortex and vacuum, interface with triangles to create a more seamless progression through the recognition of the deva and angelic kingdoms

See this link for greater clarification <https://light-weaver.com/LW-old/vortex/1vortex.html>

As an example, one can see a practical demonstration of this idea on page 183 of *Discipleship in the New Age, II*, where The Tibetan speaks about the first esoteric triangle the student must create, which is more in the “nature of a funnel of reception” i.e. the vortex.

THE PHYSICIANS OF THE FUTURE

In this next quote by DK, we can see how far conventional medicine has yet to go to understand the complexity of the etheric body and the chakras or force centers:

That the basic energies pouring into the etheric body and conditioning the physical body will be of two major types: the ray energy of the soul and the ray energy of the personality, qualified by the three minor forces or the rays of the mental nature, the astral body and the physical vehicle. This therefore involves five energies which are present in the etheric body which the physician of the future will have to consider.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 276-277

These five ray energies that AAB just outlined that must eventually be grounded and present in the physical-etheric body are:

1. The physical-etheric ray itself
2. The astral ray
3. The mental ray
4. The personality ray
5. The soul ray

The following image, if we add the monadic ray, demonstrates a six-fold ray chart of an individual and demonstrates these different ray expressions in a circular fashion.

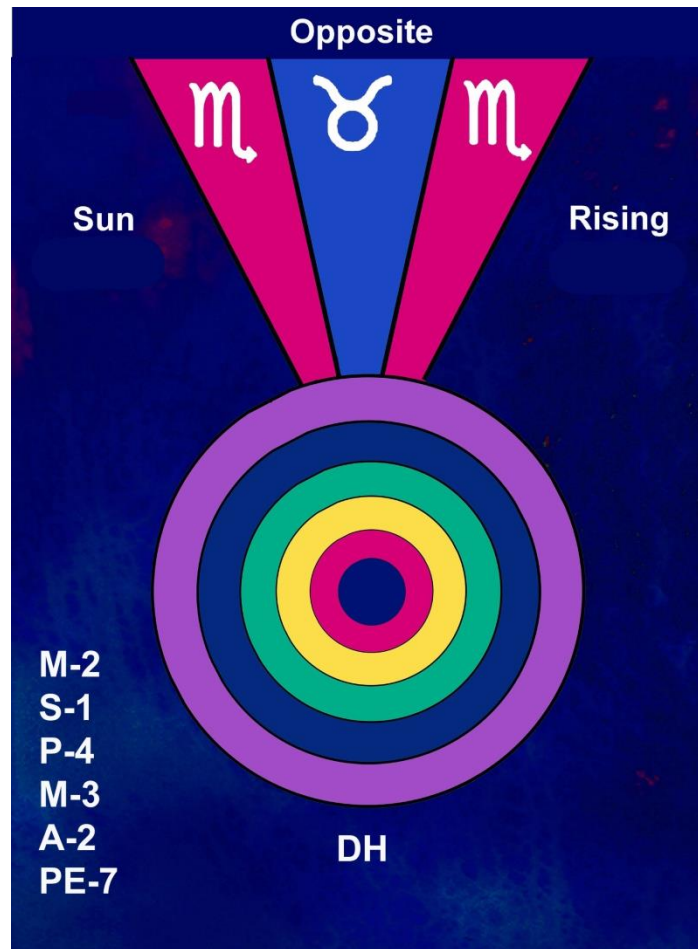


figure 2

Expanding upon this figure by creating an animation of this colored chart, we can demonstrate that when these six ray influences are set in motion with the right dynamic spiritual music this type of presentation may be the way of the future in some respects and creates a type of “livingness” of the rays and their unique color combinations. It is through these six rays we become our own healers and draw on our own divine resources.



Dana Om.mp4

With just cursory research into literally thousands of new age sites on the internet, one can find instructions on how to lift the lower energies seated below the diaphragm up into their higher correspondences. Granted most of these sites would hardly qualify as esoteric, and are often just vague generalizations of a more advanced science of energy and force manipulation, but they do demonstrate an interest in this subject. They also demonstrate a willingness and capacity to work outside of the mainstream medical profession and strive towards a more holistic approach to psychological and spiritual growth.

APPLICATION OF THE LAWS OF MAGNETIC VIBRATION

What did Alice A. Bailey mean when she stated that the application of *the laws of magnetic vibration* will be revealed and man will understand he lives in an ocean of electrical and magnetic forces that are constantly shifting and changing that we call the deva and elemental kingdoms?

On this subject of electrical and magnetic evolution, many insights can be found in *A Treatise on Cosmic Fire* that outlines what can be expected in the next Aquarian cycle to emerge. As those who have reviewed this treatise understand, it is a major outline on the three spiritual fires and how they, through infinite sub-divisions, create the many myriad levels of human and devic existence.

Also see THE COLORS OF THE RAYS AND THE PLANES, by the author:

http://www.light-weaver.com/sites/default/files/rays_and_planes1.pdf

The following illustration gives a simple outline of these three fires and the infinite crossover points where triangles are created. All triangles have three points, and each

point is found on a different level or plane. When energy or force is circulating, the lower is lifted up into the higher, and then the higher in turn descends as a saving force to aid the lower. The little dots situated in the middle vertical line between the ray and plane triangles, and seen at the very center of the chart, is a symbol of fohat – which is the stimulus emanating from the divine will.

Fohat, although hidden on abstract levels, stimulates the rays and planes to build or destroy any of the required forms for any given cycle of activity.

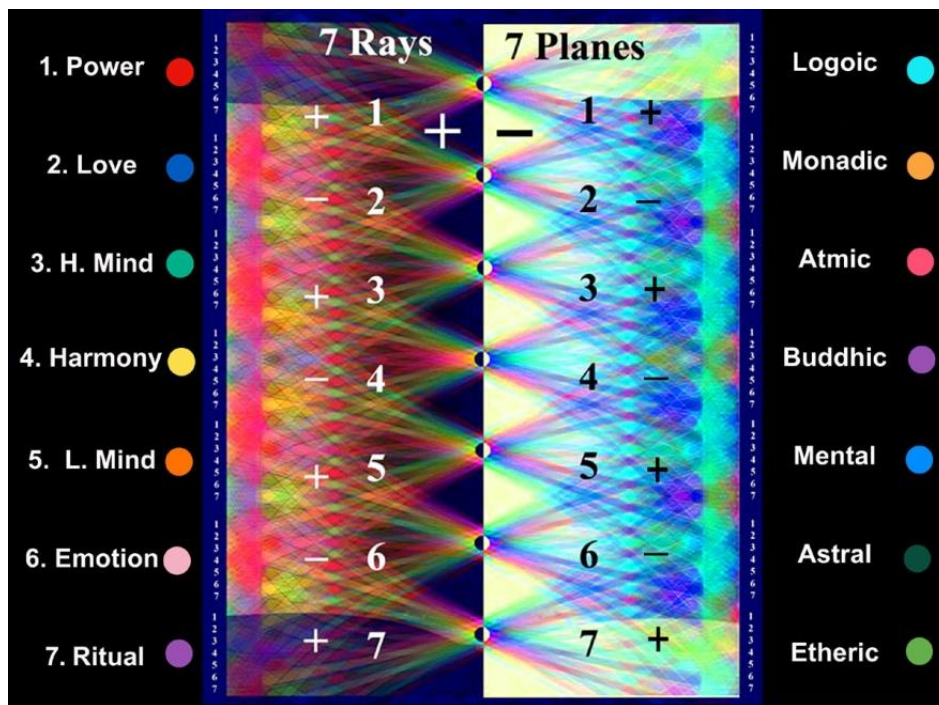


Figure 3

Electrically speaking, the seven planes are the polar opposite of the seven rays.

Also see Justin Wilkinson's *Electric Bridge* video series at Monadic Media:
https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=monadic+media

THE UNDERSTANDING OF SPIRITUAL LAW & THE LIGHTS WHICH EVER BURN

Next, let's share one of DK's most definitive quotes on the importance of magnetic and electrical evolution. It is a key quote that clearly has a microcosmic, as well as a macrocosmic application, and gives us a broad understanding of how spiritual growth, inner healing, as well as evolution, takes place. One becomes inoculated from illness and disease by activating these progressively unfolding triangles and is the basis of all white magic and spiritual alchemy, irrespective of what spiritual tradition to which you belong or adhere.

If this treatise, serves no other purpose than to direct the attention of the scientific and philosophic students to the study of force or energy in man and in groups, and to interpret man and the human family in terms of electrical phenomena, much good will have been accomplished. The polarity of a man, of a group, and of a conger of groups, the polarity of the planets and their relationship to each other and to the Sun, the polarity of the solar system and its relationship to other systems, the polarity of one plane to another, and of one principle to another, the polarity of the subtler vehicles, and the scientific application of the laws of electricity to the totality of existence on the physical plane will bring about a revolution upon the planet second only to that effected at the time of individualisation. I would point out here a certain significant fact which students will do well carefully to consider.

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, pp. 715-716

See images (1 and 3) that outlines in great detail the many triangles of electrical force that must be activated at different initiations and bring a more holistic and permant type of healing from the many illness which effect average humanity.

NATURAL LAW

The Tibetan uses in the previous quote the phrase *natural law*, which relates to the recognition of the evolution of the planet in its lowest expression, as well as human karma that has been evolving on this planet for millions of years. This natural law can only be superseded by certain spiritual laws that will come to the aid of humanity when his destructive and perverse lifestyles are reoriented and changed. The necessity of

adopting these inner spiritual laws stands in direct contrast to much of what the medical profession is now using in their attempts to stem the present COVID-19 pandemic.

Humanity is so far removed from certain spiritual principals, he is – in his limited understanding – forced to compensate for this fact by the intervention or use of certain mineral substance such as vaccines, that are of a low and inferior type of vibration of elemental and devic substance which was never intended to be co-mingled in the human body.

THE ABRAMS METHOD AND THE NEW AND CREATIVE USES OF ELECTRICITY AS A HEALING MODALITY

Alice Bailey mentions Doctor Abrams, who promoted an idea that electrons were the basic element of all life. This was called the **ERA**, for **Electronic Reactions of Abrams**, and introduced a number of different machines which he claimed were based on this idea. By 1921, there were claimed to be 3,500 practitioners using ERA technology. Conventional medical practitioners were extremely suspicious ^[17] about these principles.

Psychologist Donovan Rawcliffe claimed that Abrams' devices had no scientific validity but his successors had "founded a good many special clinics in the United States and their number has by no means diminished in the ensuing years." (Truncated from WIKIPEDIA, see ^[25] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Psychology_of_the_Occult.)

Naturopaths of many kinds, professors of methods of healing by electricity or light and colour, food dietitians with infallible cures for all diseases, the many who practice systems founded on the Abrams mode of diagnosis, and many advocates of the chiropractic methods, as well as the various healing systems which are completely divorced from medicine but which undertake to bring about cures, are all indicative of new and hopeful trends; they are nevertheless extremely experimental in nature, and are so fanatically endorsed, so exclusive of all recognized methods of healing aid (except their own), so violently opposed to all the findings of the past, and so unwilling to cooperate with orthodox medicine that, in many cases, they constitute a definite and real danger to the public. It is largely their own faulty approach which is responsible for this; their undoubted ignorance of the nature of the human body, their attack on existent medical practices (even of proven value), and their biased belief in the infallibility of their experimental techniques, have brought them under the attack of the rigidly orthodox medical practitioners and of the fundamentalists within the ring-pass-not of academic medicine. Yet within the ranks of medicine are many enlightened men who would gladly cooperate if the small and

vociferous cults would relinquish their exclusiveness and be willing to cooperate and accept that which the divine instinct in man down the ages has taught in connection with the healing of the human body. It will be through the collaboration of the new experimental schools and the older and proven methods that the medicine of the future will be developed. The value of all the many groups—good and indifferent—lies in the fact that they point the way towards new trends and indicate the lines along which the medicine of the future can enrich itself and become better adapted to man's need ...

Both of these great sciences (allopathic and holistic medicine) must find common ground and eliminate the reactionary and dogmatic positions they each take, and then proceed with an open mind into any new ways of approach to healing and of physical well-being.

It might therefore be said that the main contribution which I am making at this time is to indicate the causes of disease and ill health which are not recognized by orthodox medicine, which deals with the effects of these subtle causes as they work out in the physical body and the nervous system. I am not dealing (as I have earlier warned you) with the symptoms of disease, with medical diagnosis or with systems of applied physical means to bring about cures or to ameliorate conditions. These have kept pace with man's growing capacity to discover and to know.

Let me reiterate that I am laying the foundation for an approach to the subject of the physical body in health and disease which will deal primarily with the etheric body. This should eventually lead to an accumulation of knowledge anent energy, its focal points and distribution in the etheric body, which will equal that already gained in the field of exact physical knowledge, and that exact knowledge is a fact.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 280-281

See these next links for greater understanding of music, sound, electricity and light used in advanced healing.

Pranic Healing books by Choa Kok Sui – <https://www.thepranichealers.com/mang-dabon>

David Gibson of the Sound Healing Institute

https://soundhealingcenter.com/MSA/MSAPresentation.mp4?vgo_ee=PYTrX7W2rPGSvemAvOgsn9n%2FH%2Fz7ICdUD6c7wCj5Ts%3D

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-r7vweFUJdM>

ELECTRICAL STIMULATION can help speed wound healing by increasing capillary density and perfusion, improving wound oxygenation, and encouraging granulation and fibroblast activity.

<https://bioelecmed.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.15424/bioelectronmed.2015.00005>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3776323/>

BRAIN STIMULATION THROUGH ELECTRICITY:

<http://www.iflscience.com/brain/researchers-boost-memory-using-magnetic-stimulation#kyKfVwt1CbjZMd6c.99>

MUTATIONS IN THE PHENOMENAL WORLD

ELECTRIFICATION OF THE PLANET AND RISE OF THE PANDEMIC

The present pandemic which is sweeping the globe when seen from a spiritual perspective may herald the inauguration of a great spiritual event that will only emerge in its fullness in future retrospect and reflection. Until then man with his lack of vision and inadequate spiritual comprehension will see this event only in its most superficial form and become a direct threat to his life and physical wellbeing.

To understand this great spiritual event we must understand how the cyclic inflow of spiritual light and electricity bring to the surface the roots of planetary and human evil which has only been theoretically recognized and not in fact actually dealt with. All esoteric research and study indicates man is a prisoner of his own desire nature and confined in his conscious perceptions to this planet until the third initiation when he becomes aware of his own soul and inner spiritual roots.

Those groups and individuals that cannot properly respond to the group requirements of the soul and who cannot measure up to the demands of the new emerging Civilization & Culture, become an obstruction to the free flow of the group life and essentially are self-eliminated.

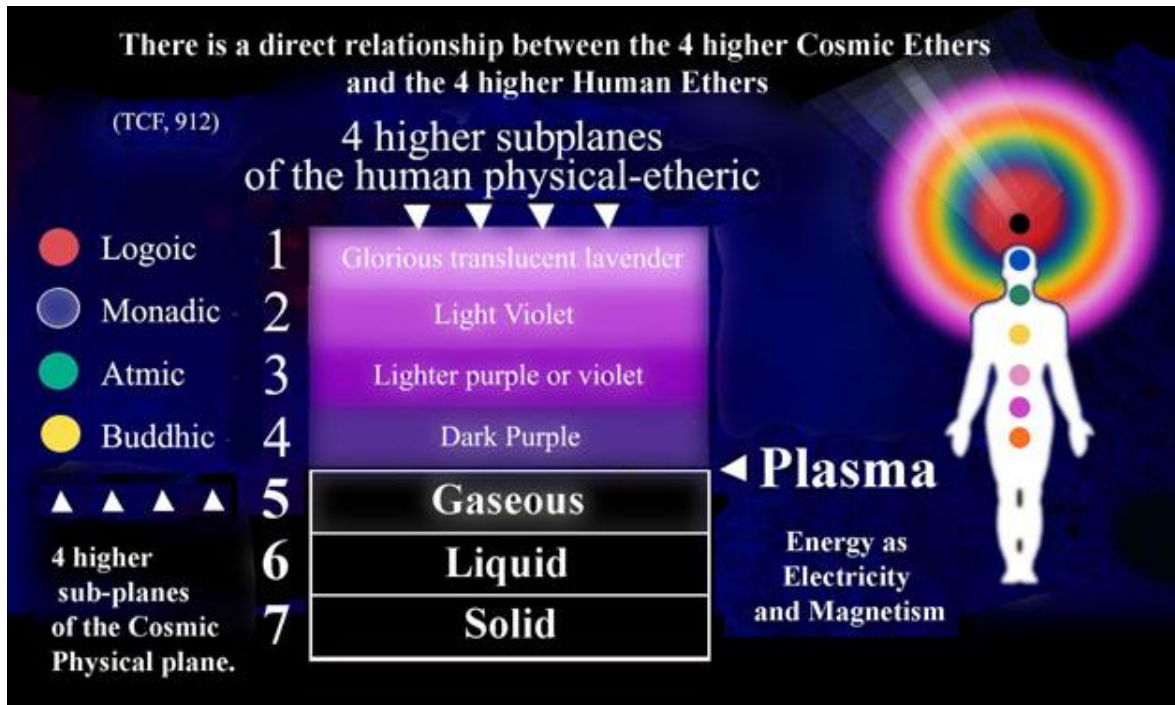


figure 4
Colored Light and Etheric Evolution

A further chain of ideas may be followed up in the remembrance that the fourth ether is even now being studied and developed by the average scientist, and is already somewhat harnessed to the service of man...

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 116

See the fourth physical-ether, colored dark purple in the figure above.

Also see 'star in a jar' from the Electric Universe theory and the *Thunderbolts Project: WE ARE ALL STARS IN A JAR*, *Sonoluminescence*.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=urTcitL66YI&t=58s>

Also here: <https://www.thunderbolts.info/wp/2018/03/31/turning-sound-into-light/>

There is an occult parallel to a phenomena called *sonoluminescence* when *fohat*, or cosmic electricity, expressing itself through sound when impacting lesser levels of form life, can cause a type of friction in which these lesser lives begin to glow and give off light. This is why Mercury, conveying the fourth ray of yellow-golden light, is so

important, not simply because it is humanity's soul ray and embodies the principal of Buddhi, but because it is the mediator and bridge between the three primary unmanifested rays: 1, 2, and 3, and the lesser secondary or subsidiary rays of 5, 6, and 7, which express the form nature.

The solar angel is essentially composed of sound, light and vibration and any impact it has on the lesser elemental lives of the three periodic vehicles will cause them to glow which demonstrates transmutation in action. Under the impression of the soul's superior radiatory power these lower elemental lives will either, become keyed up to this higher vibration, or if unable to respond, be broken up and dissolved back into their original devic and elemental reservoirs from which they were originally drawn.

Recent discoveries into the phenomenon, sonoluminescence, where sound manifests itself as light, indicate that we are on the threshold of powerful discoveries that will provide the potential to create unlimited energy supplies in the future.

PLASMA

The fourth state of matter discovered by physicists, *plasma*, is energy or force that has electrical and magnetic qualities of a new potency and power than previously recognized by science. It is also the force that connects all matter together on the subatomic level, supporting the central idea of *holism*, which states everything is connected on hidden levels of energy and force. This plasma will eventually become recognized by esotericists as *prana* and is one of the key entry points or cross over places into the higher etheric planes that Master DK prophesized science would begin to discover in this century.

All spiritual bodies, centers, or auric fields, are separated by different qualities and densities of electrical and magnetic fluids, and all initiation is the fusion or replacement of a lower group of electrical lives with a higher and more advanced group. This is the rationale of why we need to understand the laws and principles upon which this dynamic works. This idea of spiritual transmutation falls under a number of categories, the most important of which is titled by DK *the science of radiatory substitution* where a lesser energy is thrown out of the auric field and replaced or substituted by a higher one of a greater power and radiatory frequency.

A recent development in the scientific field of physics that demonstrates the value of trapping plasma magnetically and how it will be used in the future for practical application. PrimerFusion links:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9q_lvxWoY4E

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SmZ59U_oq-c

MAGNETIC FLUIDS AND ELECTRICAL RAYS

I have touched on this matter as it lies back of all instruction along occult lines. If you can grasp somewhat its meaning, and understand how the law is but the adaptation of the form to someone or other of these great streams of force, you will illuminate your whole life and be carried on those streams of force, those magnetic currents, that vital fluid, those electrical rays (no matter what the terms used) right to the heart of the unknown.

Letters on Occult Meditation, p. 181

The following image is titled *Penrose's Twister*, named for the famous physicist, Roger Penrose, for his work with super-symmetries and string theories which can give us a visual idea of this inner process. All atomic lives have electrical and magnetic signatures that twist into discreet spherical bands or shells when sufficiently stimulated. These semi-permeable bands when properly stimulated by the intervention or alignment with a higher and more powerful force than itself can jump to a higher and more radiatory frequency. This dynamic is the foundation for the divine initiatory experience seen and understood in electrical terms.

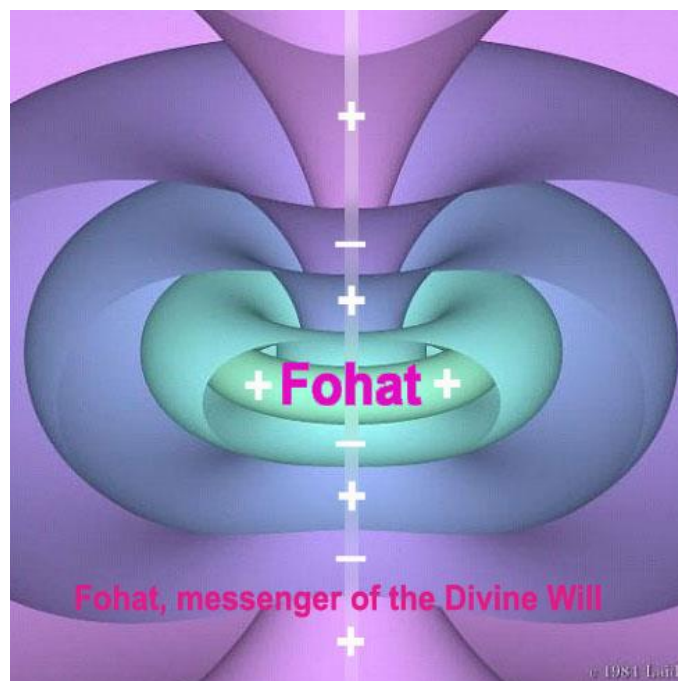


figure 5
Penrose's Twister

The inner spiritual bodies of each person are held in place or suspended by rotating bands or clouds of electrical fluids or forces that owing to the nature of their constitution or viscosity keep them in their rightful place, much as when oil or water – although both are liquids – will always separate themselves into their primal density when agitated or brought together. This is the rationale and importance of understanding electricity and the training in the attractive and repulsive forces of the universe.

Man will eventually be seen and categorized as a unit of electrical voltage and magnetic charge. *Ohm's Law* and other electrical theories, which can be found in the basic principles of the physical sciences, will eventually be seen as a prototype for understanding the *antahkarana* or *rainbow bridge* outlined by the Master DK in his many occult theories and writings.

It is the creative imagination and the power of the spiritual will that can set in motion a host of building forces which inhabit the inner emotional and mental planes, and proves conclusively that man is the ruler of his own destiny, and can be free from illness and disease when he understands these hidden laws, and consequently, acts upon them.

To help clarify what DK has said about advanced alignments and healing techniques that will be coming in the future (which he outlined in the 1940s), we will explore what he meant by the importance of his advanced meditational practices: linking the four higher cosmic ethers with the four lower human ethers. It is this linking of the higher with the lower that will help eliminate the many human ills that reside not just on the physical-etheric levels, but astral and mental levels as well, where real illness and disease is found.

See chart above, figure 4 titled: COLORED LIGHT AND ETHERIC EVOLUTION

The building of the antahkarana or rainbow bridge is a seminal part of the teachings of Master DK's work. The construction of this bridge is composed of seven different colored ray strands of creative electrical life that link the lowest to the highest levels, and represents all seven of the divine spiritual qualities.

THE SEVEN SPIRITUAL RAYS AND THEIR HEALING QUALITIES OF LIGHT AVAILABLE FOR DEVELOPING ADVANCED HEALING MODALITIES

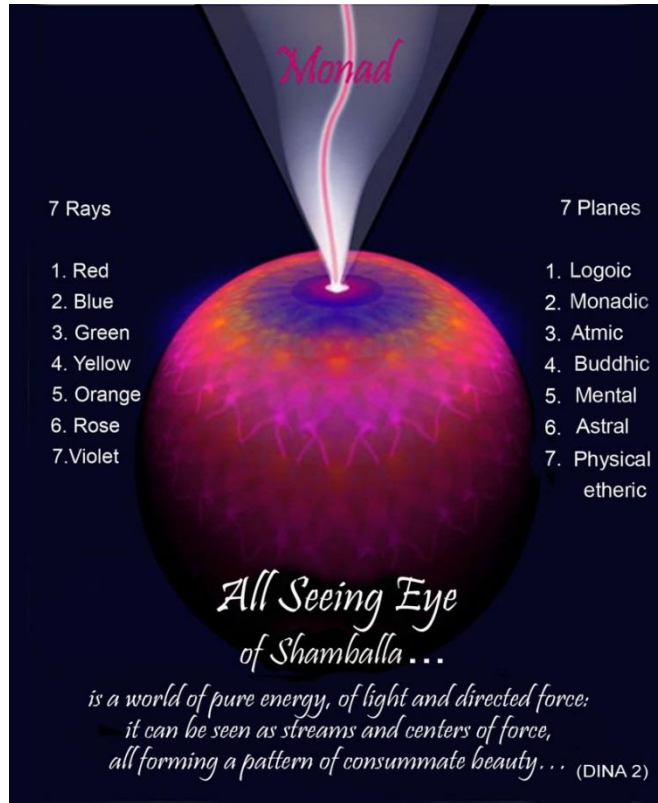


figure 6

Figure 6 is a composite of the seven rays and their subsidiary triangles that we earlier mentioned in [figure 3](#), and seen here as a sphere, which is the true shape of all spiritual entities on the inner planes.

To those who practice and want to understand *triangle work* in its advanced stages, this image can give a better grasp of the interconnectedness of the rays as they build the antahkarana or rainbow bridge. The process is not from *above down* nor from *below up*, which are constructions of the lower mind, but from the center point to the periphery of the spherical-globe-circle.

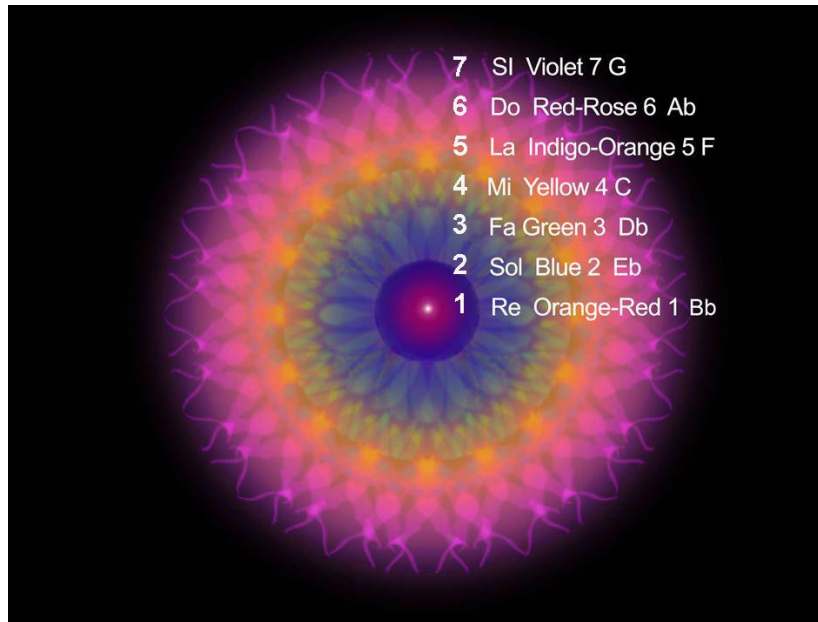


figure 7

Figure 7 is the same image just shared in [figure 6](#), but seen more from a *top down* view and shows the seven rays working from the center out, and with certain designated sound values. No claim is made on the accuracy of the sound relationships shown above. It is for students to experiment and explore on their own. The important search for the lost word, spoken of by The Tibetan, which each disciple must eventually recognize, is no vague metaphor, but an exact statement of fact and stands as an important area of research each disciple should initiate when a certain level of integration has been reached.

When the knowledge of one's personality and soul ray, and their respective notes or colored qualities of light are known, the building of the antahkarana bridge can go forward scientifically and with greater speed. It is with and through these seven ray qualities of the soul that all healing alignments or techniques can be initiated or devised.

ETHERIC VISION AND THE EVOLUTION OF COLOR FOUND IN THE ULTRAVIOLET SPECTRUM OR RANGE

A second discovery will grow out of the present investigations as to light and color. The effect of color on people, animals and units in the vegetable kingdom will be studied and the result of those studies will be the development of etheric vision or the power to see the next grade of

matter with the strictly physical eye. Increasingly will people think and talk in terms of light, and the effect of the coming developments in this department of human thought will be triple.

A Treatise on White Magic, p. 335

This recognition of etheric vision and its use in the medical profession will revolutionize the practice of healing which is largely, in spite of good intentions, often just guess work and mere speculation. This etheric sight will constitute one of the basic principles of a new Aquarian type of healing that sees more of the whole person and how we are all interdependent and aligned with a whole hierarchy of inner energies and forces that need to be first recognized before they can be creatively used.

DK has also stated that by humanity developing sensitivity to the ultra-violet range of light that the devic kingdoms will become recognized and known and is one of the keynotes to planetary healing that will be initiated by the Reappearance of the Christ and His host of devic and angelic healers.

This next quote by DK outlines the importance of refining our sense of color perception.

"AND IN THY LIGHT SHALL WE SEE LIGHT"

In speaking about the increased radiance of light seeping in from the etheric and astral *planes* DK has this to say:

"The light from the astral plane (a starry radiance) and the light of the planet itself will be more closely blended, and the result upon humanity and upon the three other kingdoms in nature cannot be over-emphasized... It will bring within the radius of our range of contact the infra-red and ultra-violet gamut of colours...

Esoteric Psychology I, pp. 103-104

THINK INCREASINGLY IN TERMS OF ELECTRICITY AND VOLTAGE

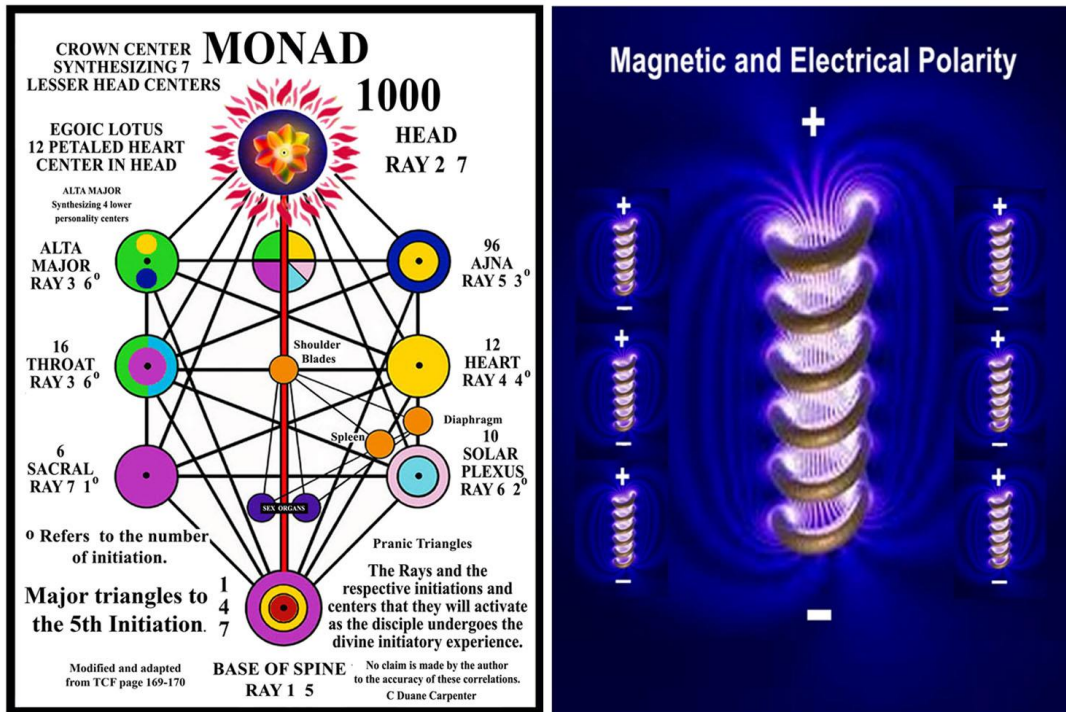


figure 8

We shall see each other and all forms of divine manifestation as light units of varying degrees of brightness and shall talk and think increasingly in terms of electricity, of voltage, of intensity and of power. The age and status of men, in regard to the ladder of evolution, will be noted and become objectively apparent, the relative capacities of old souls, and young souls will be recognized, thereby re-establishing on earth the rule of the enlightened. Note here, that these developments will be the work of the scientists of the next two generations and the result of their efforts. Their work with the atom of substance, and their investigations in the realm of electricity, of light and of power, must inevitably demonstrate the relation between forms, which is another term for brotherhood, and the fact of the soul, the inner light and radiance of all forms.

A Treatise on White Magic, pp. 335-336

If this was written in the 1940s, we are dealing with the time frame of two generations, which are generally estimated to be twenty to thirty years each, which puts this prophecy in the range of 1980 to 2000.

The work of groups like the Electric Universe, and their Thunderbolts Project have taken this penetration into the higher ethers with their new electrical and magnetic exploration and theories. <https://www.thunderbolts.info/wp/> . The Electric Universe group and their exploration into plasma are an example, as well as hundreds of other research groups that can clearly be put into this same time frame and category.

Those who would doubt the accuracy of this time frame have simply not done the necessary research, and may have become over-reliant on the contemporary medical profession for guidance and healing information. Advanced alternative healing techniques that are based on the idea that man is an electrical unit are emerging historically now, and these exist for the benefit of all humanity.

These new modes of spiritual healing based on DK's prophecies, and instructions on working with electricity, color and sound in his *Esoteric Healing* manual, have largely been either suppressed or slow to be recognized by conventional medicine.

The previous quote from *A Treatise on White Magic*, where DK indicates that many scientists are now studying the fourth ether and it is already somewhat harnessed to the service of man, applies also to the different scientific groups who study quantum levels of reality, which clearly demonstrate that at some rudimentary level we are all fused into one primary energy source. The theory of occult holism is one of the key laws that govern both the material and spiritual worlds. It is also one of the primary links between cause and effect, and between mind and matter, which have been veiled since the beginning of time.

Many other groups are also making advances along these progressive lines in politics, social change, finance, as well as preservation of the environment, but not without the attending resistance from the established status quo, and the complications that always come from the impact of new and higher energies. From humanity's standpoint, etheric recognition and evolution is painfully slow and tedious, because to understand and use its new found potencies and powers you must first change your consciousness.

WHAT IS THE ELECTRIC UNIVERSE THEORY IN ITS MOST SIMPLE FORM?

There are energy channels that are electrical in nature, and these electric currents flow along plasma filaments and shape and power galaxies, planets, which eventually includes all natural phenomenon. <https://www.thunderbolts.info/wp/>

These plasma filaments shape and power galaxies, planets and all other natural phenomenon. These electrical currents stream into stars, powering

them like fluorescent bulbs. The "Electric universe" theory is at odds with almost everything modern science has determined about the universe. ... And in EU theory, the truth is that electricity rules, and influences such as gravity are actually minor.

On a human level there is a slowly-emerging esoteric science based upon the recognition and understanding that everything is electrical in nature and that energy and force are all simply different grades and variations of one higher, and more primary electrical charge, which we call Fohat, Cosmic electricity or God, for the lack of a better definition.

THE ANCIENT FORMULAS FOR A NEW GENERATION OF SPIRITUAL HEALERS

The new and coming terminology will throw light on the ancient formulas, and in time you will see how much can be conveyed to the intelligent healer of that new generation by what seems to you both disappointing, without use or significance, and needlessly abstruse. . . .

The physical body is not yet generally recognized as an electrical unit; its nature as pure atomic energy is not yet realized; the fact of the energy body, the etheric vehicle, is not at this time recognized in the teachings of the modern medical schools, though the fact has been discussed; the explosive nature of energy, when in contact with force, or of the soul in relation to substance, is completely unknown or veiled in mystical language. Until such time as the new scientific formulas and the new approach (which the discovery of the release of atomic energy has made possible) have become more generally understood, are a familiar subject of discussion and couched in familiar language, the coming science of healing must remain behind a veil of unsuitable language and hidden by inappropriate words.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 714-715

On the positive side of this electrical development is the internet and the electronic highway that have allowed many alternative types of research into these different areas of color, sound, and electrical healing to be shared and better understood. These new and more spiritualized modalities have been forced to bypass the current stranglehold that conventional science, as well as the pharmaceutical and medical professions have

imposed upon any new and more advanced information about human and planetary healing.

Many who read this commentary may be more able to operate outside of the standard medical model because of a higher education and a more robust income that allows them to access these alternative healing sites and techniques. For most of average humanity, however, who are ignorant of these many alternative modalities and lack the necessary resources, they can be easily swayed and influenced by the pharmaceutical and medical professions monopoly on information, and are easy targets for the juggernaut of mass influence through the media. Marshall McLuhan, considered the high priest of the internet and mass communications, stated back in the 1960s that “those who control the media will eventually control the world”.

SOUND HEALING

What we have outlined about the healing uses of color and light can equally be stated about sound. Sound healing, either through exposure to the best music of any historical period, or certain forms of direct exposure to different ray frequencies or healing sounds (mantra) will also be a part of these new and more progressive spiritual modalities.

See The Dawning Fourth Mountain School for a deeper understanding of this concept of sound and how it will influence in the future the new and more advanced esoteric schools now forming.

Note here, that these developments will be the work of the scientists of the next two generations and the result of their efforts. Their work with the atom of substance, and their investigations in the realm of electricity, of light and of power, must inevitably demonstrate the relation between forms, which is another term for brotherhood, and the fact of the soul, the inner light and radiance of all forms.

The third development, which will be the last probably to take place, will be more strictly in the realm of what the occultists call magic. It will grow out of the study of sound and the effect of sound and will put into man's hands a tremendous instrument in the world of creation. Through the use of sound the scientist of the future will bring about his results; through sound, a new field of discovery will open up; the sound which every form in all kingdoms of nature gives forth will be studied and known and changes will be brought about and new forms developed through its medium. One hint only may I give here and that is, that the release of energy in the atom is linked to this new coming science of sound.

A Treatise on White Magic, pp. 335-336

NEW AND ADVANCED HEALING TECHNIQUES THROUGH SOUND

Another quote from the Tibetan before we review and explore the more esoteric side of sound:

Does this injunction surprise you, brother of old? You are on the verge of release from the struggle of the past and can enter upon a more constructive and happier phase of living if you permit music to play a major part in your life rhythm; choose only the best music, such as that played by the great symphony orchestras. God created by the power of sound, and the "music of the spheres" holds all life in being (note that phrase). The soul on its tiny scale can create "the new man" by the power also of sound, and a musical rhythm can usefully be imposed upon the personality life by the disciple.

This is what you need—music in your life, literally and figuratively. I have here given you a most important hint. Let the great music of the masters of sound enter (in a new and powerful way) into your consciousness.

Discipleship in the New Age, II, pp. 700-701

The importance of Tuning the Etheric Ear

An important part of esoteric healing is recognizing the personality and soul note. To hear these notes and to then sound those notes on the physical plane requires an ability to first tune what DK called the inner or etheric ear. When these notes are heard, it allows those groups of advanced devas to pour unimpeded through the different centers or vehicle of the disciple, purifying and throwing out older elemental substance that brings illness and disease. This building in and throwing out of lower grades of elemental substance will be addressed in a later section of this commentary.

See Devas, parts 1 and 2, by the author:

<http://www.light-weaver.com/content/devas-part-1>

<http://www.light-weaver.com/content/devas-part-2>



Original artist unknown

CYMATICS, MAKING SOUND VISIBLE

The next picture is one created by a Cymatic machine that has captured and transferred into sound patterns the purr of a cat. It has been known and recognized for some time that a cat's purr is of a certain healing frequency that can help heal wounds, cuts and abrasions of all types. By making sound visible we have a better idea of how energy which is extremely illusive to the average disciple moves and has its identity on the inner planes. What we are outlining microcosmically here with the cats purr has a macrocosmic parallel and application when the notes and colors of the different devic and angelic groups are known and scientifically followed back to their source.

The devas of electrical and magnetic force constitutes streams of energy that as they evolve, cross, and criss-cross the inner planes and dimentions more like fluids.



figure 9

Mr. E-Shcolar <https://www.facebook.com/photo/>

Cymatics, the study of wave phenomena, was pioneered by the Swiss physician, artist and natural scientist, Dr. Hans Jenny (1904-1972). Inspired by Rudolf Steiner, Dr. Jenny's penetrating observations of patterns in nature led to these dramatic experiments animating inert substances with audible sound. The stunning array of images seen in these programs are actual physical phenomena: these life-like, flowing forms result from sound frequencies stimulating various liquids, powders, pastes and iron filings. There are no computer-generated images. Adapting these principles for therapeutic treatment,

British medical doctor Peter Guy Manners explains the theory behind using audible sound to balance acute and chronic conditions in body tissue. In the final segment of the next video, he demonstrates the Cymatic Applicator, a device which he designed for this purpose.

<https://www.amazon.com/Cymatics-Healing-Nature-3-Part-Composite/dp/1888138017>

While President of the Boston Theosophical Society from 1990-1992 I had the privilege and good fortune to host Guy Manners for a series of workshops and lectures. It has taken all of some thirty years for this

advanced research and experimentation he initiated to become more commonly known by the mainstream and even in its most exoteric form.

The question I ask my reader is, are their numerous additional healing modalities that he could benefit from right now, but which the average spiritual student of the ageless wisdom is simply not aware of, and without definite research on his part will not be recognized or know for another 30 years?

Sound healing, as the name suggests, involves using tones—whether music, speech or vibrations—to promote health. The ancient technique has been practiced for centuries, initially as a way to treat mental illness in ancient Greece. Today, sound therapy is used to promote physical and mental health, and the benefits are multifold. Different approaches vary based on the desired result. These techniques can reduce stress, mood swings and blood pressure, lower cholesterol, help manage pain and improve sleep. Although there are many methods, a few common sound healing techniques include binaural beats, tuning fork therapy, vibrational sound therapy and music for healing. There's plenty of research still to be done, but studies have demonstrated its ability to boost relaxation and overall well-being.

SOUND AS MEDICINE

According to the Guardian:

Sound therapy is based upon the belief "...that our bodies contain 'energy frequencies' and that sonic frequencies can be used to retune these energies when they go off key. All you have to do is lie down and bask in the tuneful beauty of 'pure' sound".

Sound has been a tool for promoting the physical and emotional health of the body for as long as history can account for, deeply rooted in ancient cultures and civilizations. The ancient Egyptians used vowel sound chants in healing because they believed vowels were sacred. Tibetan monks take advantage of singing bowls, which they believe to be "a symbol of the unknowable" whose "vibrations have been described as the sound of the universe manifesting.". Also, when some American Indian medicine men and women were called upon to heal an ailing tribe member, they would fast in order to receive a song in a dream or vision instructing them how to carry out the treatment of their patient.

Psychoacoustics is the scientific study of the perception of sound, and it has fueled researchers to better understand how it can be used as medicine. To understand the fundamentals of sound in healing, we must first understand our brain waves. The nucleus of our thoughts, emotions, and behaviors, is the communication between neurons. Brain waves are generated by way of electrical pulses working in unison from masses of neurons interacting with one another. Brain waves are divided into five different bandwidths that are thought to form a spectrum of human consciousness. The slowest of the waves are delta waves (.5 to 3 Hz), which are the slowest brain waves and occur mostly during our deepest state of sleep. The fastest of the waves are gamma waves (25 to 100 Hz), which are associated with higher states of conscious perception. Alpha waves (8 to 12 Hz) occur when the brain is daydreaming or consciously practicing mindfulness or meditation.

Introduction of Cymatics and its history in this short TED TALK:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CsjV1gjBMbQ>

Sound signatures of the human voice:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=stMCW6L5GXA>

See the next video in the link provided below. Here we can see Beethoven's Moonlight Sonata put to music by a cymatic machine:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dv9UMJbU1kIIn>

Vibrational healing devises: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SGAKxT_c_3w

In these next few videos we can see how cymatics can be applied to music and the entertainment industry. 2nd ray disciples often have an ability to visualize certain types of energy and spiritual force more easily if they can first see some outer representation of those hidden and illusive dynamics. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q3oltpVa9fs>
And here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yojDu3E9jls>

Cymatic Holograms: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BtXYzj-iDRs>

This next video was made using the human voice. The enunciation of certain vowels has been used by mystery schools to expand consciousness for thousands of years and when seen visually even if in its most superficial form gives additional insight into the sound and form relationship:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=stMCW6L5GXA&t=43s>

What is unique about this video is that the observer can see how physical sound relates to vibration and hidden geometric forms that are fluidic in nature. Through proper

visualization and intonation of certain mantric syllables certain diseases which have a certain broken etheric pattern can be rebuilt and restored to optimal health.

Sound is liquid matter that is so refined it lies just outside of our normal range of sight but can be seen in the ultra-violet range of vibration when the healer is properly trained.

DK had this to say about the ultra-violet range of colors and how it relates to the eventual perception of the light of the soul if followed back through the law of analogy. It is in this recognition of soul light reflected and grounded in the physical-etheric constitution that one becomes naturally immune to inimical forces and one becomes inoculated from the inside out and more perfect health is found.

It will bring within the radius of our range of contact the infra-red and ultra-violet gamut of colours, (the Devas) and we shall see what at present is hidden. All this will tend to destroy the platform upon which the materialists stand, and to pave the way, first, for the admission of the soul as a sound hypothesis, and secondly, for the demonstration of its existence. We only need more light, in the esoteric sense, in order to see the soul, and that light will shortly be available and we shall understand the meaning of the words, "And in Thy light shall we see light."

Esoteric Psychology, I, pp. 103-104

The Cymascope can be a useful tool to make sound visible and when used creatively help the student or the observer to use the imaginative faculties in new and creative ways. This Cymatic machine can help the student better understand how variations of sound can be used to literally build geometric forms, dissipate them, and then rebuild newer and more refined structures on the inner planes.

Through the right and creative use of the visualization capacity, the student can literally rebuild the new man or woman they seek to become. Over time they occultly step into that new spiritual self when the esoteric laws of building and destroying are more widely practiced and know. Spiritual growth and healing are initiated by the right use of the picture-making faculties in man, and eventually leads to a strong and resilient personality as well as optimum health in its three lower instruments.

In Tibetan Buddhism, sound is a sacred science (*mantra*), which has been used for thousands of years to help propel the student forward through the divine initiatory experience. This advanced work not only insulates the disciple from illness and disease, but eventually frees them from the wheel of reincarnation and a complete emersion or entry into unconditional love and total bliss.

The Oxford Scholar W. Evans-Wentz, in what is considered the first English translation of *The Tibetan book of the Dead (Bardo Thodol)*, stated on pages 220-221:

Mantras or Words of Power

A clue to the power of mantras, as referred to throughout the Bardo Thodol, lies in the ancient Greek theory of Music; namely, that, if the keynote of any particular body or substance be known, by its use the particular body or substance can be disintegrated. Scientifically, the whole problem may be understood through understanding the law of vibration. Each organism exhibits its own vibratory rate, and so does every inanimate object from the grain of sand to the mountain and even to each planet and sun. When this rate of vibration is known, the organism or form can, by occult use of it, be disintegrated.

For the adept in occultism, to know the mantra of any deity is to know how to set up psychic or gift-wave communications similar to, but transcending wireless or telepathic communications with that deity. For example, if the adept be of the left hand path, that is to say, a black magician, he can, by mantras, call up and command elementals and inferior orders of spiritual beings, because to each belongs a particular rate of vibration, and this being known or formulated as sound in a mantra gives the magician power to even annihilate by dissolution the particular elemental or spirit to whom it belongs...

... on account of this supreme power of sound, when formulated in mantras corresponding to the particular rate of vibration of spiritual beings and of spiritual and physical forces, the mantras are jealously guarded.

In the next video (link below), we see a young child using this same principal just outlined on a somewhat reduced scale to break a wineglass with just his voice. Everything in the universe has its own sound signature as outlined by our previous quote, and when duplicated, and then artificially stimulated above its normal resonate frequency causes the atomic structure to speed up to the point the form breaks apart and shatters. When dealing with the energies of the inner planes when this shattering occurs the white magician rebuilds or constitutes the atomic structure to create new and more advanced forms that better reflect the indwelling light. What people don't understand is that emotions and thought are also malleable substances of a very advanced form and can also be manipulated and controlled when the right techniques of spiritual training are administered.

The time has not yet arrived for this advanced science of mantra to go mainstream or fully implemented here in the West due to their somewhat lower vibrations, as well as overdevelopment of the lower mind, but are nevertheless being slowly explored and will constitute one of the key areas of esoteric healing that is coming in the future.

The next video demonstrates graphically the power of sound. When the young boys voice reaches a certain high pitch the wine glass he is holding shatters.

On a higher turn of the spiritual spiral this simply demonstration is one of the secrets of spiritual growth, initiation and advanced healing which is the creation of a sound vibration that can breakdown the confining walls of certain diseases and let more spiritual light in. A vortex when created in the meditative state through the creative use of sound, (mantra) creates a vacuum, this vacuum pulls down higher devic and angelic force into the auric field of the student from the next higher level, while simultaneously throwing out through rotary and cyclic-spiral motion heavier and more dense elemental lives.

The next several quotes give some insight into the dynamic of the vortex and how it can be used in healing.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sH7XSX10QkM>

THE THIRD RAY TECHNIQUE FOR HEALING AND THE VORTEX

The healer stands and weaves. He gathers from the three, the five, the seven that which is needed for the heart of life. He brings the energies together and makes them serve the third; he thus creates a vortex into which the one distressed must descend and with him goes the healer, and yet they both remain in peace and calm. Thus must the angel of the Lord descend into the pool and bring the healing life.

The "pool of waters" figures here and may cause much questioning as to its significance. Its elementary interpretation relates in reality to the central and major cause of much disease (as we have earlier seen), the emotional nature, which it is the task of the third aspect of divinity to control. Ponder on this, for much enlightenment may come.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 709-710

This must obviously be so when the vast number of energies and forces which constitute man's being and form his environment are brought into

relation with each other. Every human being is, in reality, like a miniature whirlpool in that great ocean of Being in which he lives and moves— ceaselessly in motion until such time as the soul "breathes upon the waters" (or forces) and the Angel of the Presence descends into the whirlpool. Then all becomes still. The waters stirred by the rhythm of life, and later stirred violently by the descent of the Angel, respond to the Angel's healing power and are changed "into a quiet pool into which the little ones can enter and find the healing which they need." So says the Old Commentary.

Esoteric Healing, p. 141

This next video shows the idea of the vortex in motion and how it can have multiple semi-permeable membranes (conical shells) which, although independent from each other, make up one greater spiritual life. In esoteric healing, one of the techniques is to transfer more advanced devic and angelic life from the inner center where the soul and monadic life reside, and draw that redemptive force out or down to purify and cleanse the outer rings of the auric field where the personality and the lower elemental life reside.

This is all part of a new Aquarian super-human physics that will become a standard model of approach and eventually supersede the limited healing modalities that most contemporary medical professionals are now using.

Also see the authors' outline on the vortex and vacuum link:

<http://www.light-weaver.com/LW-old/vortex/1vortex.html> (Artist unknown)

Technically speaking, when the disciple meditates he creates a vortex on the inner planes. A vacuum is created in the center of this vortex. This vacuum is the means by which the meditator is able to draw or pull atomic substance from the next higher level or grade down into his different vehicles or auric sheaths. The fast moving vortex, composed of rotary and cyclic-spiral whirling motion, throws out heavier elemental substance from the auric field, much like a child is thrust outwards towards the periphery of a fast moving carousel, while simultaneously drawing in more advanced devic energy and force from the center which pours in from the next higher level.

To properly understand this concept, the reader must see multiple vortices all connected one into the other and all as an intimate part of one greater and more overriding spherical organism that has mutable inlets and outlets. It is through these inlets and outlets (vortexes) that energy passes through the center only to circulate back around the outer periphery with the experienced gained.

Some additional images that can help clarify this idea:

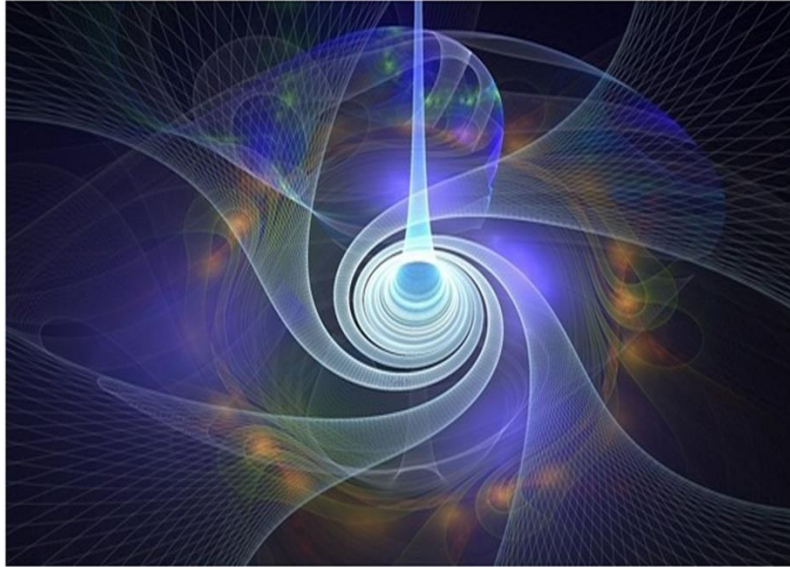


figure 10
artist unknown

From the center of this vacuum we can see how energy or force can now be pulled down through its central channel, or throat, stimulating and energizing the entire organism.

From this graphic image we can also see how a vortex can sweep multiple forces or energies (four) by its greater and more powerful magnetic and electrical draw into one larger and greater spiritual organism that now combines all the lesser or peripheral forces into one overriding parent organism. Textbook definitions of this process can create an important foundation for this understanding, but can later become a hindrance since the lower mind separates and divides what is essentially organic and holistic in nature. When seen graphically like the image above the higher mind and intuition are invoked and we can come to see a larger and more expanded view, one that is both seamless as well as in motion.

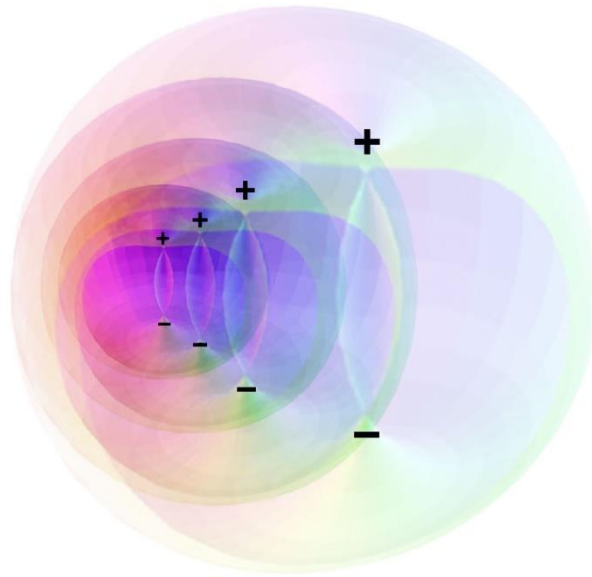


figure 11

The figure 11 shows a series of semi-permeable envelopes that connect multiple spheres. As energy descends from the top of the northern vortex (+), it then circulates throughout the entire organism and eventually exits at the southernmost vortex (-). What was a negative exiting pole then flips its polarity 180 degrees and becomes positive to the next vortex-sphere.

The same process of alternating electrical poles is repeated with each individual sphere. This all happens within a more closed system than graphically rendered, but for demonstration purposes we have expanded the image for a more composite or 3-D view. This dynamic is much like when a closed accordion is opened it shows multiple bifurcations, and we see each fold is now distinctly different from all the others, but when compressed back into its original position all the bifurcations come back together making one greater entity or organism.

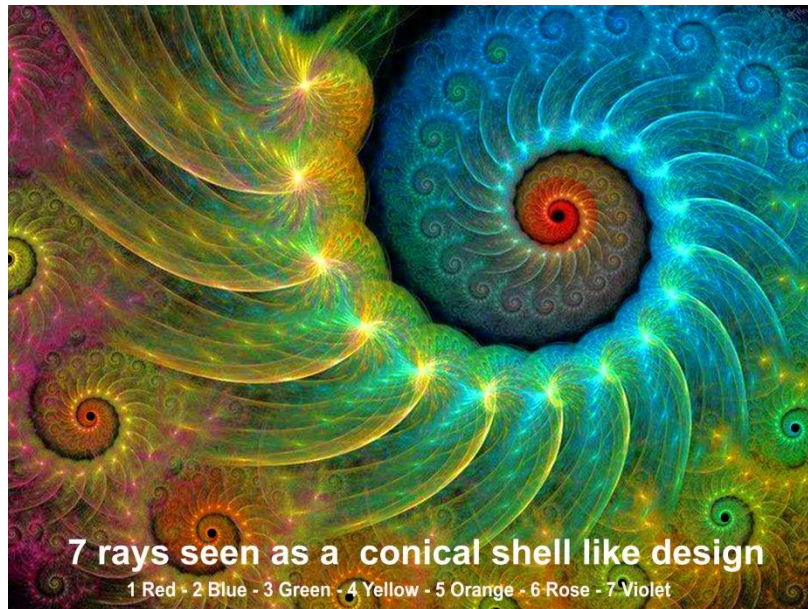


figure 12
artist unknown



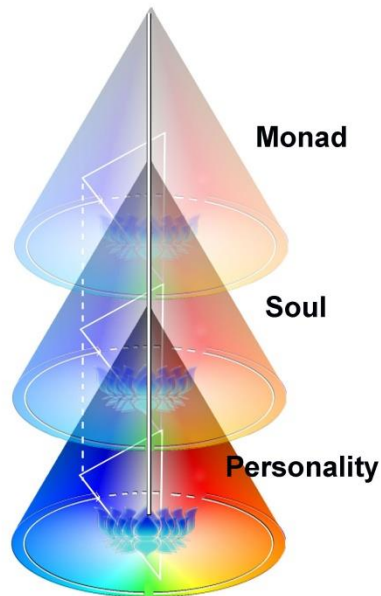
Vortex Shell Music camtasia.mp4

Not only do these spheres have multiple semi-permeable sheaths that overlap, much like an onion skin that keep alternating in polarity, they are all a part of a greater organism: wheels within wheels, or spheres within spheres, all corkscrewing and spiraling through multiple dimensions to the will of some greater entity. (see black dot at the center of each rotating sphere which symbolizes Fohat or some aspect of cosmic electricity in its highest and most abstract form). Each vortex-sphere is placed according to some greater spiritual design and some greater mathematical and geometric law.

The following quote from *A Treatise on Cosmic Fire* refers to the ideas of mutable wheels, which when seen on their own plane by the Initiate or Master are spherical in composition and follow a certain predetermined geometric pattern or order.

In the wheel, forming that wheel, are all the lesser wheels from the first to the tenth dimension. These in their cyclic turn hold in their spheres of force other and lesser wheels. Yet many suns compose the cosmic One. Wheels within wheels, spheres within spheres. Each pursues his course and attracts or rejects his brother, and yet cannot escape from the encircling arms of the mother.

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 1085



The 3-fold Antahkarana Bridge

figure 13

Monad, soul and personality are superimposed one upon the other, by many petaled lotuses, the cone or vortex, and all are linked by multiple linking triangles. Three separate and sequential dynamics that make up an organism that is essentially “One Life” expressing itself in three different ways and through three different processes of energy transference.

LINKS TO SOUND HEALING

David Gibson and Sound Healing Institute

https://soundhealingcenter.com/MSA/MSAPresentation.mp4?vgo_ee=PYTrX7W2rPGSvemAvOgsn9n%2FHv%2Fz7ICdUD6c7wCj5Ts%3D

John Stuart Reed Sound Healing with Cymascope:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2-drCWgHg4g>

<http://science.hq.nasa.gov/kids/imagers/ems/visible.html>

UV light kills bacteria: <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2021-01-04/coronavirus-uv-light-research-to-be-trialled-in-aged-care/13029358>

<http://sonatherapy.com/portfolio-item/moonlight-sonata-cyma>

Beethoven's *Moonlight Sonata*: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y0jDu3E9jls>

<https://www.medicinanarrativa.eu/sound-therapy-and-well-being-some-scientific-studies>

Beethoven's *Pathetique Piano Sonata* made visible by CymaScope:

<https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=568782517381032>



See Six Sounds: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7naHq_Jz5Ac

See the Dawning 4th Mountain School for a more esoteric outline of sound and how it will be used in the new Aquarium Age to further progress on the spiritual path:

(see The Dawning 4th Mountain School at this next link.) <https://light-weaver.com/>

ON PRANA AND THE ETHERIC BODY

Until the medical profession can acknowledge the existence of the etheric body within man he will be forever stumbling in the dark with his many quick-fix solutions. On this subject of prana, DK had this to say in the next quote. (The links below open the two books of the publisher, Lucis Trust. All books available for purchase here: https://www.lucistrust.org/store/category/alice_bailey_books_p)

You can discover much on the nature of prana if you use the books which you possess and should possess. In my book *A Treatise on Cosmic Fire*, and in A.A.B.'s book *The Light of the Soul*, the whole subject is considered.

Suffice it to say that:

1. There is nothing in manifestation except energy, taking form, using and actuating forms and dissipating forms.

This energy is divided into three types of so-called electrical phenomena, called in *The Secret Doctrine* and in *A Treatise on Cosmic Fire*, fire by friction, solar fire, and electrical fire.

3. Prana is the name given to the energy which is drawn upon the physical plane from the etheric aspect of all phenomenal life. That etheric aspect of the divine energy is a synthesis of energies. If the energy in which an individual primarily lives and moves and has the focus of his being is, for instance, predominantly astral, then the major expression of energy in his equipment will be astral or emotional feeling energy. He will react all the time to physical energy or prana and to astral energy or the many sentient emotional forces. These work out pre-eminently through the spleen, the solar plexus and the throat, and affect in different ways the physical spleen, the stomach and the thyroid gland.

[See comments and chart on the different centers outlined under figure 1]

4. Interest in these two types of energy, when evidenced by an individual, is based on the fact that they are the two in which he himself is habitually immersed and to which he most easily and normally responds.

5. The current of energy used in healing will be a synthesis of the energies with which the healer normally works, with that type of energy predominating which is, for him, the paramount energy of his life. The average unintelligent healer is usually simply a transmitter of prana itself, which is the energy of the planet. This combines with the etheric physical energies of the patient, passing through the healer's body. These

stimulate the patient sufficiently so that he is enabled to throw off the enfeebling disease.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 327-328

(Some of these quotes are rather long and technical, but are necessary to show a wider perspective and will save many lives if understood and the correct healing meditations and techniques followed.)

3. The supply of the right chemical properties to the physical body will be studied—a science of chemistry which is yet in its infancy, though it is becoming a flourishing infant.

4. An understanding of the laws of vitality will be regarded as of prime importance, and of this the emphasis today on vitamins and the influence of the sun are wholesome indications.

Esoteric Healing, p. 220

So much nutritional research has been done into the healing properties of certain herbs, flowers, vitamins and minerals since this passage was written by Alice A. Bailey in the 1940's, all of which, amongst other healing properties, help bring in different types of prana. It is a wonder, and yet a disgrace, how the pharmaceutical industry, as well as much of the mainstream medical profession, have successfully keep these new healing influences out of the mainstream consciousness when COVID-19 is considered.

THE REFINING OF THE ETHERIC BODY

This coincides with that of the physical body. The method consists principally of living in the sunlight, in protection from cold, and in the assimilation of certain definite combinations of vitamins which before long will be given to the race. A combination of these vitamins will be formulated and made into tabloid form, with direct effect upon the etheric body. This will not be until that etheric vehicle is recognised by science, and definitely included in the training offered by the faculty of medicine. The study of etheric diseases—congestion and atrophy—will ere long be a recognised study, and will lead to definite treatments and formulas. As before said, all that you can now do in sensitising the dual physical is to attend to the above rules, and allow time to bring about the remainder of the work.

Letters on Occult Meditation, p. 338

This type of research on vitamins and chemical compounds referred to here by DK has been progressing for 75 years since this comment was first written, but most medical practitioners still refuse to administer vitamins and in many cases are outright banned by the CDC and medical profession as dangerous and no substitute for their vaccines and a long litany of drugs that are profitable. Even drugs such as Ivermectin, which is derived from natural and organic sources like penicillin are banned by the CDC when 39% of the world population is using this alternative successfully. An example of advances made in vitamin therapy can be seen in hundreds of recently published papers on the subject. An example of one is Dr. Levy who has explored and experimented extensively with vitamin C. Here is a short excerpt from one of his books on this subject, from here:

<https://madisonarealymesupportgroup.files.wordpress.com/2021/04/rapidvirusrecovery.pdf>

Dr. Levy was vitamin C famous too. His *Curing the Incurable: Vitamin C, Infectious Diseases, and Toxins* was first published in 2002. Now, in its 4th edition, it has been translated into 7 languages. The title of Dr. Levy's symposium presentation was *The Optimization of Vitamin C and Antioxidant Therapy...* Dr. Levy was an MD with certification as both a cardiologist and an attorney. Having read several of his now 12 books, I commented on their crispness and clarity of thought. One other major characteristic stood out: this doctor/ attorney was not afraid to challenge a pervasive medical bias against proven nutrient-based therapies. Dr. Levy had also come a long way in his scientific thinking in order to break free of the rigid medical school paradigm that all too often squelches original thought and insight. Over the next decade we were invited to travel to more than a dozen countries on four continents to educate open-minded clinicians on the numerous benefits of Intervenus Vitamin C (IVC). Coincidentally, the more we talked about high dose ascorbate, the more we questioned our basic understandings of just how IVC worked its medical magic. This evolving dialogue on the foundations of what we now know as Redox Medicine led Dr. Levy to pen several new books (including this one) that have dramatically pushed the envelope of our scientific understanding of both acute and chronic illness. His profound insights into the real ROOT CAUSES OF ILLNESS have resulted in the development of an array of simpler, more effective, and much less expensive treatments and lifestyle practices that cut at the etiologic heart of ALL respiratory viral illnesses, most infectious diseases, and the vast majority of complex chronic illnesses.

Standard medical protocols are often good at cutting out failing and diseased organs that could have been healed or regenerated first by the right application of certain healing techniques given by the Master DK in many of his books and outlined here.

ETHERIC HEALING

That disease, in its immediate cause, can be traced to the individual etheric body when the difficulty is purely local, or to the planetary etheric body (in particular the etheric body of the fourth kingdom in nature) where epidemics are involved, or to such a condition as war, affecting large masses of men.

Esoteric Healing, p. 275

The pandemic that is raging across the planet at this time historically is the result, as DK has outlined in the previous quote, because the planetary etheric body is congested and diseased and this is the result of the many imbalances in the psychic eco-system created by humanity's refusal to honor the planetary life and its many diverse life forms, through excessive pollution as well as his incorrect and selfish thinking.

Alice Bailey had this additional statement to say on future alternative methods of exploration and healing as well as the need for alternative forms of medicine to become more professional and open to collaborate with the standard medical industry.

THE TRAINING OF THE PHYSICAL BODY

This involves certain definite requirements:—

The building in of matter of the higher subplanes and the elimination of the lower and coarser matter. This is needed because it is impossible for those with coarse bodies to contact high vibration. It is impossible for the (Spiritual) Ego to transmit the higher knowledge and guidance through a coarse physical body. It is impossible for the loftier currents of thought to impact the little evolved physical brain. Hence the refinement of the physical body is an essential. It is effected in various ways, all of them reasonable and utilitarian.

By pure food. This involves a vegetarian diet, chosen with wise discrimination; it requires the eating of only those vegetables and fruits that vitalise. Careful judgment shown in the choice of food, wise refraining from too heavy eating, and a little pure good food perfectly assimilated are all that a disciple requires. You ask what foods? Milk, honey, whole wheat bread, all the vegetables that contact the sun, oranges (above all, oranges), bananas, raisins, nuts, some potatoes, unpolished rice, and may I again reiterate, just as much of all the above as to insure activity.

Letters on Occult Meditation, pp. 335-356

Why does Alice Bailey make particular reference to oranges in this previous quote? Is it because they are like miniature suns and are one of the most potent foods that are surrounded and permeated by prana that comes directly from the etheric body of the sun? It is this prana, which has several manifestations, that vitalizes the etheric body which is man's first line of defense from debilitating viruses and numerous illnesses.

These foods clearly have an important hidden dimension that cannot be understood nor scientifically proven by mere mental lower analyses. Vitamin C was only recognized by science in the 1930s when Albert Szent-Györgyi discovered the chemical *ascorbic acid*—also known as vitamin C—that enables the body to efficiently use carbohydrates, fats, and protein.

For hundreds of years, ocean going vessels that spent months at a time crossing vast expansions of water knew that the illness of scurvy could be avoided by eating fruits and vegetable. So here is a case where the proof was there, at least proof by a practical common sense definition, but there was no *technical scientific proof* until relatively recently. But it clearly worked. We will take up the idea and the difference of what has been called *science* and *scientism* somewhat later in this commentary.

It is clear from this line of inquiry that it is only in the recognition of newer forms of healing that we can reconcile this apparent impasse between conventional science and esoteric science. I say *apparent*, since the greater always includes and is aware of the lesser, but the lesser may not necessarily be aware of the greater until there is an expansion of consciousness.

When Alice Bailey states that many alternative techniques of healing are not yet “scientifically proven”, she is also attempting to warn the reader of the necessity of dismissing or filtering out the fraudulent practitioners that could do them harm which are many. Yet clearly behind and woven in her commentary is the necessity of the medical establishments to train themselves in new and more advanced Aquarian techniques that incorporate the best that the standard medical profession has already developed.

Added to that body of important knowledge must be the new and progressive discoveries in radiatory, electrical and magnetic healing techniques, as well as the recognition of new and dynamic forms of light pouring into our world from higher dimensions.

What we need for the 21st Century is the emergence of a group of trained mental intuitives and psychics that can peer behind the outer manifestations of things and see how energy and force make up the true man or woman, and the body for all of its temporary focus in our lives is just a shadow of far more important inner happenings.

ETHERIC VISION

The vital or etheric body, lying as the inner structure of the outer forms, will be seen and noted and studied in all kingdoms of nature.

c. This will break down all barriers of race and all distinctions of color; the essential brotherhood of man will be established. We shall see each other and all forms of divine manifestation as light units of varying degrees of brightness and shall talk and think increasingly in terms of electricity, of voltage, of intensity and of power. The age and status of men, in regard to the ladder of evolution, will be noted and become objectively apparent, the relative capacities of old souls, and young souls will be recognized, thereby re-establishing on earth the rule of the enlightened.

A Treatise in White Magic, p. 335

HEALING DEVAS AND ANGELS

The Christ consciousness impacting the planet at this time will bring many grades of healing devas and angels to help purify humanity on an individual and collective level. This purification will also take place on an even larger scale because of certain Avatars who reside out of our system altogether and will come to the planets aid. Man's invocative cry has been heard in high places, but without correct orientation and proper training these forces will disrupt and destroy the many impediments to a new wave of spiritual growth. <http://www.light-weaver.com/content/devas-part-2>.

This first wave of healing work is clearly under the stewardship of the first ray of the destroyer, in conjunction with different masters, and will bring a type of cleansing to the race of men by first lifting the unredeemed elemental substance to the surface and making it visible, then drive it out of the individual, group or planetary auric field. Only then can the soul apply the healing fires of the second ray.

“PURIFICATORY FIRE IS THE ONLY CURE
FOR THIS MAGNETIC CORRUPTION”

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 839



artist unknown

See this next link for a purifying meditation: Music, Gayatri mantra by Deva Premal



Fire Healing Video.mp4

The impact of Shamballa prophesized to emerge in its full power in 2025 is clearly a part of this planetary healing now taking place and can be felt by many in the New Group of World Servers as well as the advanced of humanity.

The current pandemic that is sweeping the world, as bizarre and incomprehensible as this may sound to the casual reader, is an intimate part of this planetary healing in its first phase. Over time these new spiritual forces will be seen to have brought numerous changes in the entire political, economic and religious systems that have become crystalized. What is needed above all else is a shift of consciousness by humanity onto the higher etheric levels of perception.

2. That the etheric body has not hitherto been considered as an existent fact, from the angle of orthodox medicine, though there is a modern drift towards emphasis upon vitality, upon the vital qualities in food, and the

giving of vitamin products in order to build up a vital response. This is the first indication of an unrealised need to increase the potency of the vital body.

3. That the condition of the etheric body predisposes the subject to disease or protects it from disease, making man resistant to the impact of deteriorating or epidemic factors, or failing to do so because of inherent etheric weakness.

4. That the etheric body is the mechanism of vital, pranic life, and "sub-stands" or underlies the outer, familiar equipment of the nervous system, which feeds and actuates all parts of the physical organism. The relationship existing between the centers/, the nadis and the entire nervous system comprises the field of the new medicine and indicates the new major field of research.

5. That the main causes of all disease are two in nature:

a. They are to be found, first of all, in the stimulation or the nonstimulation of the centres. This simply implies the overactivity or the underactivity of any centre in any part of the body. Where the flow of energy is commensurate to the demands of the physical body at any particular stage of development, then there will be relative freedom from disease.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 274-275

(See chart titled *Science of Centers*, [figure 1](#) where DK clearly outlines the linking triangles of energy and force that must be made from between the 1st and 5th initiation. Each progressive triangle when sufficiently developed insulates the student or disciple from certain emotional, psychological types of illness or disease that also has a corresponding physical organ, nerve, and glandular relationship.

See also https://www.makara.us/05ref/03charts/charts_toc.htm)

We talk of the necessity of increasing human vitality and the vitality of animals and plants; the quality of the vitality-producing factors—food, sun and the coloured rays so widely used now—is creeping slowly into all medical thought, whilst even the advertisers of the tinned goods of our modern civilization lay the emphasis upon the quota of vitamins. This, esoterically speaking, is due to the shift of human consciousness onto etheric levels. Paralleling the growth of modern knowledge as to the "soul as intellect", we find a growth of understanding as to "the soul as life", though it remains as yet the great and apparently insoluble mystery.

DK spoke of the new schools of medicine that would be coming in the future and the areas of work they would initiate. To do this work would also be of assistance not only to humanity but the masters as well. These outlined requirements for the newer types of esoteric healing are over 75 years old and still to this day the medical profession is either unaware or deliberately hindering the majority of attempts to get this information out on the healing power of vitamins, natural minerals and herbs. This hindering is very easy for the medical profession under the stewardship of the huge pharmaceutical industry to do since they have such huge financial resources to create any law that sides or supports their work. All that is required to keep these advanced techniques out of the mainstream is to find a number of charlatans and quacks, who unfortunately are many, and point out how dangerous to the health of the public they are.

When this covid 19 panic finally begins to subside and reason begins to return and eclipses the present fear and paranoia there will be additional information on how counterproductive the vaccines actually were in many cases. See the next link.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9012513/>

In this paper, we explore the scientific literature suggesting that vaccination with an mRNA vaccine initiates a set of biological events that are not only different from that induced by infection but are in several ways demonstrably counterproductive to both short- and long-term immune competence and normal cellular function. These vaccinations have now been shown to down regulate critical pathways related to cancer surveillance, infection control, and cellular homeostasis."

Let us give a small example of where the conventional medical professional, medical doctors, stand as opposed to Naturopathic medical doctors, to gain a wider historically perspective.

A Failure to Look at the Whole Person

NATUROPATHIC MEDICINE

It must be considered that the recent emergence of the Licensed Naturopathic Physician is a relatively new phenomenon. LNPs are comprised of those who have gone to medical school and are clinically trained, and they therefore can offer additional training through their alternative and preventative medicinal techniques that their standard medical doctor counterpart cannot. Most naturopathic doctors have some

background in the idea of prana and the etheric body, or some variation of ancient yogic traditions that understand the importance of an electrical theory of man and the universe. The wide use and recognition of acupuncture, as well as the Rife machine, are two simple examples.

As of September 2021, the total number of professionally active physicians in the United States amounted to 1,062,205 physicians. Compare that number to the 6,000 licensed Naturopathic doctors practicing in the U.S. Naturopathic physicians attend a naturopathic medical college, where they study the same coursework as traditional medical doctors. They also take a professional board exam to become licensed, but they aren't always recognized as medical doctors because they have a whole new dimension to their medical healing work. Most licensed Naturopathic doctors are familiar with the etheric body outlined here although it can be spoken of as Chi, Prana, Life Force, Energy, Qi, all of which generically speaking are the same force from different traditions.

FIRST ACCREDITED NATUROPATHIC MEDICAL SCHOOL IN OREGON OPENED IN 1956

Since Alice Bailey's comments, licensed medical naturopathic healers have gained much momentum and influence in the medical profession – in spite of serious opposition by the standard medical establishment. Established in 1956, the National University of Natural Medicine (NUNM) was the first accredited naturopathic medical university in North America. Currently, 25 jurisdictions, 22 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands have licensing or registration laws for naturopathic doctors (NDs/NMDs). In these jurisdictions, naturopathic doctors are required to graduate from accredited four-year residential naturopathic medical programs and pass an extensive post-doctoral board examination (NPLEX) in order to receive a license or registration.

When Bailey states that many alternative techniques of healing are not yet “scientifically proven”, she is attempting to warn the reader of the necessity of dismissing or filtering out the fraudulent practitioners that could do them harm. Yet, clearly behind and woven in her commentary is the necessity of the medical establishments to train themselves in the new and more advanced Aquarian techniques that incorporate the best that the standard medical profession has already developed, but adds to that body of important knowledge the new and progressive discoveries in radiatory, electrical and magnetic healing, as well as the recognition of new and dynamic forms of light pouring into our world from higher dimensions. There is a slowly emerging esoteric science that is based on the recognition and understanding that everything is electrical in nature and that

energy and force are all simply different grades and variations of electrical charge or voltage.

The question I ask my reader is, why would a homeopathic medical doctor go to the trouble of prescribing homeopathic remedies if they are already a conventionally licensed MD? It must be a case where the conventional remedies prescribed may not have worked and they needed to do something additional. It appears that the naturopathic MD and their additional holistic training gives them additional resources and healing techniques the conventional MDs do not have and clearly do not understand. When you compare the conventional route of a standard MD to a naturopathic MD, it is clearly about different levels of sensitivity and evolution of consciousness.

<https://www.irishtimes.com/news/health/why-are-doctors-so-against-alternative-medicine-1.188177>

In Britain, there are now more alternative medical practitioners than GPs, a remarkable development considering that, while the British public does not have to pay to visit their GP, they do have to pay to visit alternative medical practitioners. Clearly, alternative medicine is providing a valuable service.

The majority of medical doctors are quite dismissive of alternative medicine, and many doctors are positively hostile towards it. Doctors say publicly that this is because there is no scientific proof that alternative medicine actually works. I believe this is a smokescreen; the real reasons doctors are so against alternative medicine are much, much deeper. Doctors are scared of alternative medicine: they feel deeply threatened by it. Doctors have spent years of their lives studying and working within the modern medical health system. They feel entitled to reap the financial and other rewards that go with being a medical doctor. I believe it galls doctors to think that, after all their years of study, sacrifice and hard work, their patients are flocking to alternative practitioners whose beliefs about health are very different from those of the standard medical profession.

Ironically, in many ways doctors have only themselves to blame for the astonishing growth in alternative medicine. It is the medical profession's own dismissive attitude to alternative medicine; their almost total reliance on drugs as the only valid form of therapy; the major inadequacies of the medical system; and the medical profession's failure to look at the whole person that has driven people to look elsewhere to have their health needs met.

The question that we will continuously come back to in this paper is who can set the real criteria for understanding which therapies or practitioners are legitimate and which ones are bogus and fake? The medical profession has a huge incentive to throw them all into the same category. Who are the legitimate authorities who can be relied upon in a time of historical crises such as right now with COVID-19? Who can be impersonal and spiritually objective, and have the required training and esoteric skills to know the real difference between an esoteric healer and their fraudulent counterparts? Certainly not most of those who now reside in the standard medical profession, which are clearly dominated by the lower mind and lack any of the psychic or intuitive faculties of their naturopathic and alternative health counterparts and are largely controlled by the pharmaceutical industry and their profit model.

The answer to these previous questions that have been raised it is obvious to those who have studied the occult and esoteric sciences in great depth. It is clearly a great benefit to have a standard medical license, but until additional training in the perceptions of the subtle bodies is achieved there will always be serious limitations. What we need today in the healing profession are those individuals who are clearly of initiate status. And how will we recognize them? By their lifetime contributions to service, to the clarity of their thinking, and to the positions that they occupy in their esoteric groups and communities around the world, and lastly, which is clearly the most importantly quality and characteristic, by their capacity to love humanity.

These naturopathic healers that are emerging are a good sign of evolutions' urge to go forward to the next level, as Alice Bailey has outlined, but they are clearly of a small minority and are emerging into a hostile environment.

Who reading this actually thinks that the medical profession, the pharmaceutical industry, as well as many huge corporations, would ever willingly support advanced healing techniques, which they have clearly demonstrated that they do not understand? The one true Spiritual Hierarchy which is poised to externalize in the coming cycle has to contend with what Bailey called "group selfishness" where they exhibit all those undesirable qualities on a group level that any individual person can exhibit personally, only on a larger and more inclusive scale.

'Dissolving Illusions' 10th Anniversary Edition Challenges Vaccine Narratives

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

- March 31, 2024

[Optimizing Your Mitochondrial Function With Intermittent Hypoxia](#)

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- The updated and expanded 10th anniversary edition of “Dissolving Illusions: Disease, Vaccines, and the Forgotten History,” by Dr. Suzanne Humphries and Roman Bystryanyk, empowers readers with information, encourages critical examination of vaccine policies and advocates for informed consent in medical decisions
- "Dissolving Illusions" is a seminal book that critically examines vaccine science and history
- The new edition includes 200 additional pages, offering updated insights and deepening the historical context of vaccine development and its societal impacts
- The book challenges widely accepted views on vaccines, highlighting discrepancies between public health promises and actual outcomes, including the history of polio and smallpox vaccinations
- Through extensive research, Humphries and Bystryanyk present evidence suggesting that improvements in sanitation and hygiene, rather than vaccines, played a pivotal role in the decline of certain infectious diseases

In this interview, Dr. Suzanne Humphries discusses the release of the 10th anniversary edition of “[Dissolving Illusions: Disease, Vaccines, and the Forgotten History](#),” one of my favorite books on vaccines, originally published in 2013. I was honored to write the foreword for the update of this classic.

In that book, Humphries details how vaccine science has been misrepresented to portray them as safe and effective, when in reality they’re neither. The vaccine industry has intentionally deceived us about the risks and benefits to make a profit, with complete disregard for the suffering they cause.

Questioning Vaccines Has Never Been Allowed

Humphries first became aware that vaccines might be problematic when she was working as a nephrologist in northern Maine.

“I was not a pediatrician, so I didn't come at this from an autism standpoint or from an allergy standpoint,” she says. “I didn't get to that until later. Early on, it was more about watching my patients who already had kidney failure experience worsening kidney

failure after they were vaccinated or watching them bleed out after a biopsy of the kidney after they were vaccinated, because vaccines change your coagulation profile.

That was shown as early as the 1960s by an Italian researcher named Del Campo. He did one of the few studies that really tracked biological indicators and children over days, weeks and months, and found antacid production, inflammatory markers, coagulopathies.

In the end, he said vaccination is a trauma of considerable measure, and it should be undertaken with great caution. And yet, what we've seen since then is the addition of more and more vaccines to all of us, not just children ...

I was basically watching adults have malignant hypertension, develop proteinuria protein in the urine, really nasty entities that are hard to deal with.”

After a three-year-long struggle with the hospital administration, who refused to listen to any of her concerns, she finally quit in 2011.

“That's pretty much the history of me, being in the medical system, waking up, thinking that people around me would be interested in the medical literature that I looked at, which they never had looked at,” she says.

“Instead, I was ostracized and pretty much became a pariah. I just didn't want to be there anymore. So, so I left. But the best decision I ever made was getting free of those golden handcuffs, where you leave medical school with this huge debt, and then you feel like you don't have a lot of options after that. Pretty much every penny I earned went towards paying off my loans so that I could be free again.”

This is actually very common as the average medical school debt is about a quarter of a million dollars. Such a debt is indeed a pair of golden handcuffs that turn the physician into a debt slave, forcing them to work in positions with little to no autonomy when it comes to practicing the type of medicine they hoped they would when they applied to medical school. This is something I hope to address in the near future.

Dissolving Illusions

Shortly after quitting her job at the hospital, she wrote the first edition of “Dissolving Illusions” together with Roman Bystryanyk, who had been researching the history of disease and vaccines since 1998.

“What we decided to talk about was the history [of vaccines] because everywhere I went, talking about the flu shot that was damaging my kidney patients, I was met with, ‘Well, what about smallpox? And what about polio?’

And so, because I had to answer their questions, I learned a lot of things that I wouldn't have otherwise learned.

Roman, who had gone through the world's databases — he's a computer guy, and he's real smart — put these graphs and charts together [showing that] the death rate for many diseases was at least 96% decreased, sometimes 99% decreased, when vaccines and antibiotics came onto the scene. And so that was kind of the beginning of 'Dissolving Illusions.' We wrote the history around that."

Save This Article for Later - Get the PDF Now

[Download PDF](#)

History Is Repeating Itself

According to Humphries, who has been “knee deep” in the vaccination issue for 16 years now, there's a bigger picture that is only discernible when you look at the history of vaccines.

“What happens over time is, we're able to sit back and look at everything that we have learned, and then re-weave it, and we see a bigger picture out of that ... COVID, which, by the way, was probably no surprise to you and was no surprise to me ... because if you do know your history, you know what's going to come.

After the whole COVID debacle, and then reading about all the other vaccines, watching what happened with Gardasil, with the new flu vaccines, the old flu vaccines, and the childhood vaccination schedule just ever-growing, I sat back and I thought, 'You know, this is just a repeating story.'

Vaccines, most of the time, if not all of the time, are marketed to the public as one thing, and then, later, the public discovers that they're a different thing.

For instance, with COVID, the public was told it was just nice little particles of this virus put into saline, and it would stay in your arm. And then we have scientists that are now coming out — real bench scientists, real genetic scientists — who have broken down the constituents of the vaccine and are saying that there's so much more in there than we were told.

Well, the same was true the smallpox vaccine. It didn't have smallpox in it. Sometimes it had cow pox in it, sometimes it didn't. Sometimes it had rabbit pus, sometimes it had the pus from horses, sometimes it had pus from goats and donkeys. And, and it was passaged back and forth between humans and animals because back then they thought

that would strengthen the effectiveness of this so-called pure lymph, which was anything but pure.

So here, the public was told one thing, then doctors start crying out saying, 'Wait a minute. This disease was not bad enough to cause this problem with the vaccines' ... Every vaccine that has come out, the public was told one thing, the effect is completely different. Doctors come out saying this isn't what it was supposed to be, the doctors are ostracized, the doctors become afraid and don't want to give reports.

This has been going on for 225 years. There's been about 200 years of outcry from really upset doctors who were done in by the system for standing up for their patients and seeing the negative effects of vaccination.

So, we've added another 200 pages to our original book, 'Dissolving Illusions,' based on what we've discovered since. So, people who've already bought the book won't be disappointed because there'll be some new things included, and people who have never read it will get a bigger, deeper picture of the history."

Critics' Most-Oft Used Arguments to Dismiss Clinical Experience

Humphries initial foray into vaccine science centered around flu shots, because she wanted to know if they could cause all the kidney problems she was seeing, things like hematuria proteinuria, kidney failure, glomerular sclerosis or high blood pressure.

"I was just looking at that and wrote a 16-page white paper with 45 medical references and gave it to the CEO of the hospital, the head of nursing, my colleagues. I was met with absolute silence. I was really hurt and shocked by that, because it was a lot of work on my part. I really thought that people would be interested in it," Humphries says.

"What's interesting is that people want to nail us clinicians down to do the bench research, to talk about the genetics of a virus, to prove the existence of a virus, when what we're watching in front of our eyes is a consistent repetitive timeline of somebody either marginally healthy or fully healthy, who gets a jab and then within hours, days or weeks develops horrible new medical problems.

This is what we see with the boots on the ground, but that's considered irrelevant to people who want to discredit us. Our clinical experience means nothing. This is a way to just split us all into a million bits and say only the bench researchers can prove something. You can't. So, you have to go do your own study.

That's what was told to me. The Chief of Medicine of the hospital told me that he would support me if I wanted to do a research project on vaccine injuries in the hospital. To prove that you would need hundreds of patients, and he wasn't really going to support me. He just wanted to divert me. That's really what they want to do.

In terms of 'do viruses exist or not,' it's the same thing. What we're seeing is a consistent pattern. Children get measles one time in their life and don't get it again. Children get chickenpox one time in their life, and then they don't get it again. But because I haven't personally viewed a virus under an electron microscope, my clinical experience means nothing.

So, this is how we're dismantled and discredited by our critics. What I found is that if people don't want to hear what I have to say, I just move on. I'm not going to get trapped in arguments with people, because there are so many individuals out there that know nothing.

I couldn't care less about the brainwashed ignoramuses who are willfully ignorant. If they're just innocently ignorant, then they'll change pretty quickly. They'll have questions and they'll want to talk. But the people who are just like, 'Well, what about this?' ... and won't relent when the facts are piled up in front of them by somebody who's done the work ... Sorry, I have no respect for that."

Vaccines Didn't Eradicate Polio

So, just what happened with polio? As it turns out, polio was nearly eradicated well before the first polio vaccine became available. The primary reasons for its disappearance were the relatively rapid change in sanitation and hygiene.

"When I left my job, I spent about a year and a half pretty much doing nothing but researching polio from morning till night," Humphries says. "I was given a library from the daughter of a very prominent physician in Illinois ... He was the health department chair, and he wanted to give the oral polio vaccine because he wanted to see what would happen, and because he had his doubts.

His name is Herbert Ratner. He collected a lot of information. So, I had a lot of public health reports to go through. I went through pretty much every book that was ever written about polio, both pro-vaccine and anti-vaccine and everything in between.

If you want to talk about gain-of-function and criminality, go ahead, and let's talk about polio. Because poliomyelitis is a neurological entity, and it can be caused by a lot of different things.

So, in some ways, it was really brilliant for them to grab on to that pathophysiology and give it a name [after] a virus — a virus that's actually a commensal [symbiotic] in the human body that's been shown to cause no harm in most people ...

Your immune system is always dealing with it, keeping it under control. But if you add a toxin to that, a toxin that increases permeability of the gastric mucosa, then all bets are off. Then, these entities can gain access.

The natural polio virus was not a thing that was necessarily being pathologically passed around to people. It was only when humans started tinkering around with it, like the gain-of-function experiment that happened at the Rockefeller labs in 1916.

During that exact time, there's the world's worst outbreak of polio with a 25% to 50% paralytic ratio. That was unheard of in 1916. So that would have set the stage for terror among the masses. We've got to get rid of this horrible disease. It's crippling children, crippling adults. That's when the movement to start developing the vaccine really began, and there were some horrifying failures along the way."

The Failure of Salk's Polio Vaccine Was Covered Up

As explained by Humphries, Jonas Salk was recruited to produce the first polio vaccine, and a massive propaganda campaign ensued to instill the idea that the polio vaccine was the greatest medical achievement there ever was. In 1954, Salk began a massive field trial of the vaccine that lasted one year. Millions of dollars were spent on it. It was one of the largest medical experiments in history, at the time.

At the end of the trial, there were scientists who disagreed with the design of the vaccine, and there were statisticians who spoke about its flaws. There were biochemist and biologists who warned the vaccine would cause a big problem, because if you don't kill the virus, it'll come back stronger. Alas, all detractors were replaced and the vaccine was licensed anyway.

Two years later, access to the complete database finally became available, and scientists who went through it "ripped it up, down and sideways," Humphries says.

"It was absolutely a terrible design. The interpretations were incorrect. But by then the horse was already out of the barn. And isn't that how it always happens? ... So, that's one side of the vaccine for polio.

The other side is that it was a very low-incidence disease. If you look at it on the charts in 'Dissolving Illusions,' we have all the diseases and the deaths. The incidence of polio, you can barely see it at the bottom."

Change in Diagnostic Criteria Made Polio Vaccine Appear Effective

In the years that followed, most of the polio cases occurred in those who were vaccinated. In other words, the vaccine itself became a cause of polio. Natural polio was associated with paralysis, but most paralytic cases resolved within 60 days.

To make the vaccine appear effective, the diagnostic criteria for polio was changed. Initially, all you needed for a polio diagnosis was two physical exams, 24 hours apart. After the vaccine was released, the patient had to be reassessed after 60 days.

Since most cases resolved on their own in two months without intervention, this change made it seem as though the vaccine had remarkable effectiveness. Today, most polio cases worldwide are caused by vaccine-derived poliovirus (VDPV). So, VDPV has replaced natural polio infection.

Smallpox Vaccine Was a Major Killer

While the polio vaccine was rarely lethal, the smallpox vaccine turned out to be a major killer. According to Humphries, the death rate for smallpox infection was about 10 in 100,000. After the vaccine was brought out, the death rate for smallpox rose by 50%.

“That’s all documented from the UK. When they brought out the vaccine, the death rate from smallpox went up, cancer rates went up, tuberculosis rates went up. That’s what [smallpox vaccine creator Edward] Jenner’s subjects died from, they died from tuberculosis (consumption).

So, here we are today. We don't have smallpox vaccines. The reason I think they got rid of it is because people were really analyzing and showing what was actually in it. And then we have scientists like Thomas Mac, who was still alive during the days of smallpox, saying that the vaccine didn't get rid of smallpox. It was hygiene, it was cleanliness, and it's not as easy to spread.”

Ever-Changing Goalposts

Another repeating story with vaccines is the changing of goalposts, such as the frequency at which you needed to get vaccinated, and how many doses you need to be fully protected. For polio, it went from one dose once in a lifetime, to four initial doses and a booster.

Why? Because the vaccine doesn't offer lifetime protection. Few if any vaccines do, and that's one of the primary differences between vaccine-induced immunity (which wanes) and natural immunity (which tends to be long-lasting, often for life).

“It’s the same story as the COVID vaccine,” Humphries says. “I’ve got patients now that have had five, six COVID jabs [and still got COVID]. When did it become okay to accept a vaccine and then still get the disease multiple times? ...

Why on earth are we injecting ourselves with this putrid concoction with E. coli plasmids in it, when we could just use the technology that we have today, that good common sense that we have to support the divine blueprint instead of doing something diabolically against it, and injecting people numerous times with something that misprograms their immune system so that when they are back in contact with it later, they're going to have a worst time of it — original antigenic sin.

It's been shown with flu, it's been shown now with COVID. And it's just a big mess. Seventy-five percent of my practice, for the first year, were vaccine injured people or people who had to go get the jab and didn't feel they could get out of it and want it to be pretreated or post-treated.”

Humphries COVID Experience

In the interview, Humphries recounts her own experience with COVID. She had a severe case that lasted two weeks. My go-to recommendation for any respiratory infection is [nebulized peroxide](#). She used this, but still had a hard time overcoming the infection. In her case, one of the remedies that made the biggest difference was low-dose aspirin.

“For me, the thing that made me feel like I was not going to make it was the pain. I had total body pain. I don't get headaches. I didn't even really understand what headaches were until COVID came along and I just had the most horrible headache. So, for me, I believe in retrospect that it was the vascular aspect of it.

My blood wasn't flowing properly, and the spike protein is really rough on the endothelium. The day that I took a quarter of a tablet of dissolvable aspirin, my whole world changed. My pain went away, and I felt like I was going to be OK.

So, I think for some of us, we just needed to get our blood flowing again properly. That for me was key, and I'm a big advocate of using very controlled low dose, as needed, aspirin when people are having the effects of COVID.”

I'm a big fan of low-dose aspirin as well. I take it every day. I think it's a wise strategy for many. The reason [aspirin has been vilified is because it's a massive competitor to their high-priced NSAIDs](#).

Speaking Your Truth Can Change the World

Like [Ashley Armstrong](#), who took a huge risk by leaving her engineering career to get into regenerative farming, Humphries can attest to the power of following your own truth and inner guidance. Sure, quitting her job at the hospital put her in a tough spot initially, but in the end, she's better off for it — and so is the world. Over the past decade, her book has educated untold numbers of people about the truth behind the vaccine propaganda, and this update will continue to do so.

“When I left conventional medicine, I didn't know how I would survive,” she says. “I didn't have any debt, but I didn't have any savings. It was friends and family that that helped me out. But when ‘Dissolving Illusions’ was published, we earned a little bit of money. Over the 10 years, it's been what enabled me to not sink, and to not go into huge amounts of debt. It kept me afloat.

I just feel like God looks after us when we do the right thing. I feel like God has been 100% faithful to me, and that's really what kept me going. I never imagined that in 2024, we'd be publishing another version of the book. But Roman brought that up to me about a year and a half ago.

I was like, 'Oh, Roman, I'm so done with vaccines, I just want to have a life. I want to learn about the real physiology, how to really help people in front of me now. I want to start curing some of these diseases.' That's what I wanted to focus on. But he really wanted to do this, and I can't say no to him ...

I don't know what holds for the future. Every year or two I like to bring a new project into my medical practice to learn a new thing and to offer a new thing. Sometimes the new thing ends up being a nothing-burger and I drop it, but I still like to explore, because we're not at the end of the line in terms of what we can offer people. There are always things we haven't heard about before.

One of the funniest things is that — and I can say this with great confidence today — health is not made in the doctor's office; it's made in the kitchen. When people see me today, I say if you're not willing to change what you're eating, forget about it, I'm not going to be of any help to you. And if I'm working harder than you, then you're not going to get better. The primary focus for me is what people are putting into their mouths.”

Diet and Sanitation Are Key Disease-Prevention Strategies

Indeed, diets have always played a key role in disease. Part of the additions made to the 10th anniversary edition of “Dissolving Illusions” is historical dietary and sanitary information.

“It's always been a huge part of what changed so that human beings weren't dying of diseases that were circulating,” she says. “Sewage [exposure] was a big part of it. In the mid-1800s, there was so much horse manure and horse urine in the streets in London and New York City. They had literally tons of this stuff sitting in the street, and where people were living.

People were living in apartments and dwellings that literally had cesspools underneath of them. It was part of the house, part of the basement. So, you'd be walking through horse manure, horse urine and dead horses. The average lifespan of a horse was three years back then. We now know horses live into their 30s. That's a normal lifespan, sometimes longer.

Three years was the average lifespan because even the horses were sickened by what was going on around them. So, what's going to happen to human beings as a result of that? You think there were fresh farmers markets on that street? No, there weren't. In

fact, some of the people were basically eating rotten meat mixed with saw dust as a sausage. I mean, that was the diet of the average people.

The average person was living in squalor on top of each other and the disease and death rates were extremely high as a result.

Henry Ford did a big favor to the world by bringing out motorcars so we could get these horses and horse dung and horse urine out of the street. That was one of the beginnings. Environmental cleanup was a huge deal ... We also had a white slavery system in place then.

If you talk to someone like Catherine Austin Fitts, a financial expert who watches societal changes, she says slavery is the most profitable [business] that has ever existed, and that was true in the mid-1800s. Pregnant women and children with measles were working in coal mines and in bottle factories. They didn't care that the kid had measles. It was about productivity.

That was all that these owners cared about. So, we had that form of white slavery in that sense that even though you got to go home to your own house, you got a pittance of pay and you couldn't make ends meet, so you were stressed out. You were a slave to the system. We're still not really 100% free, but we're so much better off in terms of what our bodies can accomplish than those people back in the 1700s 1800s."

More Information

[Download Interview Transcript](#) | [Video Link](#)

To learn more, be sure to pick up the 10th anniversary update of "Dissolving Illusions: Disease, Vaccines and the Forgotten History," available on dissolvingillusions.com and Amazon. Buying her book is also the best way to support her work, which is so crucial for our future. The world needs to understand the history behind vaccines to really see the big picture.

"When people read it, even if you just use it as a reference book, it gives you some kind of standpoint to start with when you're talking to other people," she says.

"In fact, it's changed a lot of people's minds who are pretty much dead set against the idea of no vaccines or limited vaccines. It's like they start to see it in a different way, because the data are the data. It's the world's vital statistics."

Not only are vaccines harming many people, but by focusing public health efforts on vaccination, so many safer and more effective strategies are overlooked as well. We cannot afford to continue the way we have been, and mandatory mass vaccination of

our children is one of the failed strategies that needs to be overhauled if we are to turn our disease statistics around.

For your convenience, I've also embedded [our previous interview](#) above, where we dive further into some of the dishonest tactics used by the vaccine industry, and why the tetanus vaccine is unnecessary.

VITAMINS AND HERBS

Putting esoteric orientation and treatments aside, in spite of decades of research on the value of vitamin supplements, such as vitamin D, A, zinc and C to boost the immune system, most medical authorities still refuse to recognize the scientific basis for the recommendation of certain supplements to reinforce and build a strong immune system.

As early as the end of September 2020, data from 14 observational studies—summarized in Table 1 of our paper—showed that vitamin D blood levels are inversely correlated with the incidence and/or severity of COVID-19. Many critics of vitamin D will claim that these associations are not causal. However, there are statistical tools such as the Bradford Hill criteria that can actually prove causation when these associations are strong enough.

https://www.theepochtimes.com/florida-surgeon-general-promotes-nutraceuticals-for-COVID_4166126.html

Here is an update and a report on the CDC's position on vitamins. What is interesting is that this CDC summary stands in stark contrast to Dr. Fauci's own recommendations in an interview with the actress Jennifer Garner.

Video of interview to be added later

ACP Internist Weekly | CORONAVIRUS | FEBRUARY 23, 2021

CDC UPDATES GUIDANCE ON COVID-19, STUDIES SHOW VITAMINS DON'T IMPROVE OUTCOMES

The CDC offered new guidance on immunocompromised patients and pulse oximetry's accuracy, and recent trials showed that vitamin D, zinc, and ascorbic acid didn't help COVID-19 patients but prophylactic anticoagulation did.

The CDC made multiple small updates to its guidance on COVID-19. On Feb. 18, it alerted clinicians that... Vitamin D3 did not improve outcomes in hospitalized patients with COVID-19, according to a study published by *JAMA* on Feb. 17. It included 240 Brazilian patients, half of whom were randomized to a single oral dose of 200,000 IU of vitamin D3 and half who were randomized to placebo. There were no significant differences between groups in median length of stay, in-hospital mortality, ICU admission, or need for mechanical ventilation. Mean serum levels of 25-hydroxyvitamin D were higher in the active treatment group (44.4 ng/mL vs. 19.8 ng/mL), suggesting that higher levels do not help. “The findings do not support the use of a high dose of vitamin D3 for treatment of moderate to severe COVID-19,” the authors concluded, although they cautioned that the results cannot necessarily be extrapolated to other geographic regions, which could have more vitamin D deficiencies.

Zinc and ascorbic acid don't help either, according to a trial of outpatients with COVID-19 published by *JAMA Network Open* on Feb. 12. It randomized 214 U.S. patients with positive tests and symptoms in a 1:1:1:1 ratio to 10 days of zinc gluconate (50 mg), ascorbic acid (8,000 mg), both, or neither. The study was stopped early for futility. There was no significant difference among the four groups on the primary end point, the number of days required to reach a 50% reduction in symptoms. The authors concluded that these supplements should not be recommended for patients with COVID-19. “Most consumers of ascorbic acid and zinc are taking significantly lower doses of these supplements, so demonstrating that even high-dose ascorbic acid and zinc had no benefit suggests clear lack of efficacy. In addition, administering supplements with unproven benefit can be detrimental due to adverse effects,” they wrote.

One can only wonder why there is such a serious disconnect between Fauci’s own statements and the CDC’s standard medical protocol and approach to the use of vitamins, particularly D and C.

Let us take a small excursion into the past before proceeding into a number of healing traditions that use herbs, flowers and different organic condiments. There was once a practice in certain provinces in China a hundred years ago, where medical practitioners were only paid if they healed their patients. If their patient remained sick or died they were simply not paid. This is also true in certain indigenous groups where healing shamans were elevated to high positions of authority because of their ability to serve the community and heal other members in their group.

Motive is everything, and is clearly outlined in the first two stages of *Raja Yoga* by Pantanjali called *yama* and *niyama* which includes strict ethical guidelines.

This previous statement may sound utterly bizarre to a person or culture that is fully indentured to a capitalist system of corporate monopolies where everyone is stressed out by a medical system that fails to deliver what their profession is supposed to give, which is healing. This shocking reversal of roles that we have just outlined by alternative and earlier types of Chinese medical practitioners, even if only recognized as something theoretically, can give the reader a potential window into another reality and perhaps a better way to serve the people and heal certain viruses and illness.

The majority of their healing repertoire was invocation to healing spirits, ie (devas and elementals) herbs, flowers and natural organic compounds found in their native vicinity and forests. Who can remember far enough back in time when healing professionals such as medical doctors actually came to your house when you were in need of their help, and you knew them on a first name basis? This is not to say hospital and medical centers are not needed, but I ask my reader to compare that personal interaction of the past to the present huge medical industrial conglomerates we call the medical profession that now exists, with patients often treated as commodities or numbers. It has been estimated that the average time an MD spends with a patient in modern times ranges from eight to eighteen minutes.

I understand we would not want to roll back the advances of modern science to some previous era, but it is noteworthy that these many indigenous groups around the world, for all of their obvious limitations and lack of academic education, often had the right motives, as well as access to numerous healing modalities that were known to be effective. Here in the next section is a list of healing herbs and flowers that have been used in healing for thousands of years taken from the Bible as well as Jewish and Chinese traditional healing techniques.

Medicinal plants of the Bible—revisited

Amots Dafni^{1*}  and Barbara Böck²



Abstract

Background: Previous lists number from 55 to 176 plant species as “Biblical Medicinal Plants.” Modern studies attest that many names on these lists are no longer valid. This situation arose due to old mistranslations and/or mistakes in botanical identification. Many previously recognized Biblical plants are in no way related to the flora of the Bible lands. Accordingly, the list needs revision.

Methods: We re-examine the list of possible medicinal plants in the Bible based on new studies in Hebrew Biblical philology and etymology, new studies on the Egyptian and Mesopotamian medicinal use of plants, on ethnobotany and on archaeobotany.

Results: In our survey, we suggest reducing this list to 45 plant species. Our contribution comprises 20 “newly” suggested Biblical Medicinal Plants. Only five species are mentioned directly as medicinal plants in the Bible: Fig (*Ficus carica*), Nard (*Nardostachys jatamansi*), Hyssop (*Origanum syriacum*), balm of Gilead (*Commiphora gileadensis*) and Mandrake (*Mandragora officinarum*). No fewer than 18 medicinal plants are mentioned in old Jewish post-Biblical sources, in addition to those in the Bible. Most of these plants (15) are known also in Egypt and Mesopotamia while three are from Egypt only. Seven of our suggested species are not mentioned in the Bible or in the Jewish post-Biblical literature but were recorded as medicinal plants from Egypt, as well as from Mesopotamia. It is quite logical to assume that they can be included as Biblical Medicinal Plants.

Conclusions: All our suggested Biblical Medicinal Plants are known as such in Ancient Egypt and/or Mesopotamia also. Examination of our list shows that all these plants have been in continuous medicinal use in the Middle East down the generations, as well as being used in the Holy Land today. Precisely in King Solomon’s words, “That which has been is what will be, that which is done is what will be done. And there is nothing new under the sun” (Ecclesiastes 1:9).

Keywords: Bible, Medicinal plants

HIPPOCRATES: “LET FOOD BE YOUR MEDICINE”

The next few quotes no doubt can be taken metaphorically as well as literally. I have posted this information on Facebook numerous times and it was removed each time because it violated “*community standards*”.

I am neither for vaccines nor specifically against them in many instances. It all depends on so many factors and it would be imprudent to over generalize. I am simply interested in alternative forms of healing and finding what might be best for me.

Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean; wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.

Revelations 22:1-2 ESV

JEWISH INCENSE AND HERBS

And another angel came and stood at the altar with a golden censer, and he was given much incense to offer with the prayers of all the saints on the golden altar before the

throne. (Frankincense, Myrrh gum resin, onycha and galbanum – and pure frankincense)

The book of *Exodus* lists four components of the incense, and the *Talmud* lists seven additional components from the oral Torah. The four components from the book of *Exodus* are:

stacte (שֶׁטַח *naṭaf*)

onycha (שֶׁהֵלֶת *sheḥeleth*)

galbanum (חֶלְבִּינָה *ḥelbbinah*)

pure frankincense (לְבוֹנָה זָךְ *levonah zakh*)

The components are still being studied and are not determined with absolute certainty. Stacte is variously described as being the extract of the transparent portion of the myrrh resin which exudes spontaneously from the tree, or a balsam from a tree such as opobalsamum or a styrax. Onycha, which in Greek means “nail,” is variously described as being the operculum from a shell found in the Red Sea (which are said to resemble a fingernail), the exudation from the rock rose bush called labdanum (both petals and markings which are said to resemble a fingernail), Styrax benzoin, bdellium, or even cloves. Galbanum is generally considered to be *Ferula galbaniflua*. Also considered is a milder variety from the Levant or possibly even a close relative of *Ferula galbaniflua* called narthex (or giant fennel). Pure frankincense is the resin of a tree of the boswellia species.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Incense_offering

Pointed masks” worn by plague doctors in 17th-century Europe are the brunt of many jokes. While the costume has been popularized by cosplay, video games and historical depictions of plague times, the reason behind the beaked masks was a complete misconception about the origin of historical disease – one that highlights advancements in the understanding of germs and viruses on one hand, but on the other demonstrates a clear misunderstanding of advanced occult healing techniques through the use of certain herbs resin, and flower remedies.

Full coverage at [CTVNews.ca/Coronavirus](https://www.ctvnews.ca/Coronavirus)

Tracking every case of COVID-19 in Canada: [CTVNews.ca/Coronavirus](https://www.ctvnews.ca/Coronavirus)

THE PLAGUE COSTUME DESIGNED TO COMBAT 'POISONED AIR'



National Geographic

During the Middle Ages, an outbreak of the plague devastated Europe, killing around 50 million people... But the masks were more than just a barrier between doctors and patients.

Before the germ theory of disease, now the accepted scientific theory for many diseases, doctors believed that the plague was spread through poisoned air.

The beaked masks were filled with theriac, a mixture of more than 55 herbs and other compounds including ingredients such as cinnamon, myrrh, and honey. The shape of the beak was supposedly designed to give the air enough time to be cleansed by the herbs before it reached the nose.

According to the U.S. National Library of Medicine, theriac was widely used in Europe and the U.K. during the Black Death.

“The streets were to be kept clean and flushed with water in order to purify the air, fires were to be lit in streets and houses, and the burning of certain aromatic materials such as resin, tar, turpentine, juniper, cedar and brimstone was enjoined,” reads a document about the history of the compound.

“The use of perfumes on the person was recommended.”

Victims of the plague were also treated with variations of these herbal compounds.

These beaked masks were an attempt to kill or neutralize what was thought to be poison air which surely would fit into the current covid 19 mask requirements. The only difference is our contemporary use of masks today is simply to filter out the possible spread of the virus which was clearly known to become airborne, the other mask however bizarre its appearance actually did more than filter viruses (or what they thought at the time were poison gases) it actually killed the virus bacteria in spite of modern medical procedures that would find this idea utterly absurd and contrary to their protocol on how to deal with the subject.

<https://www.ctvnews.ca/health/coronavirus/a-history-of-pandemic-masks-why-doctors-wore-beaks-during-the-plague-1.4890564>

TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINE

(Natural News) The cures for SARS-CoV-2 have already been designed by God, prepared through evolutionary processes and synthesized by nature. More than 85 percent of COVID-19 patients in China are successfully treated using medicinal plants that have been studied extensively in the field of Traditional Chinese Medicine (TCM).

During the 2003 SARS epidemic, The National Health Commission of the People’s Republic of China studied hundreds of medicinal herbs and their principal constituents. These traditional medicines were also utilized in the COVID-19 treatment guidelines for treating hospitalized patients.

On February 17, Chinese health officials reported that all 60,107 cases of COVID-19 were successfully treated with TCM. The nation was exclusively using TCM to treat a vast majority of COVID cases at that time. Traditional Chinese Medicine utilizes thousands of synthesized molecular compounds that are extracted from various herbs, roots, barks, seeds, berries, flowers and other plant components. Many of these phytochemicals convey an anti-inflammatory effect on human cells, allowing the innate immune system to accurately surveil pathogens and effectively respond to those pathogens.

More than 16,500 plant compounds were studied to develop an effective treatment protocol for COVID-19.

Chinese scientists put 16,500 plant compounds to the test, measuring their individual and synergistic inhibitory effects against three viral proteins, 3-chymotrypsin protease, papain-like protease, and RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. The plant compounds displayed vast antiviral and immune-modulating effects against these viral proteins and enzymes. Some herbs are capable of modulating the cytokine storm, observed in severe COVID cases.

The medical researchers conducted a pharmacology analysis on thousands of compounds isolated from each medicinal plant, and they discovered synergistic effects for a combination of these phytochemicals. The plants with the most effective combination of anti-inflammatory, anti-viral, immune-modulating phytochemicals were identified and studied for their therapeutic role in blocking viral attachment and mitigating the replication of SARS-CoV-2.

The plant-based compounds were studied in four critical areas:

1. For impeding virus-cell receptor binding or suppression of virus self-assembly
2. For stimulation of the host's immunity through production of virulence factors
3. For blocking virus entry into host cells through action on the host's enzymes or cellular entry receptor
4. For prevention of SARS-CoV-2 RNA synthesis and replication, through action on vital proteins and enzymes

The study put great focus on the plants that help mitigate hyper-inflammatory responses during COVID-19 infection. Covid-19 patients at greatest risk produce an uncontrolled number of cytokines, causing a "cytokine storm" of complications. The cytokine storm is the deadly, uncontrolled systemic inflammatory response. The medicinal plants with the most anti-inflammatory properties mitigate the cytokine storm and therefore save lives.

Top plants and phytochemicals for treatment of COVID-19

The top three most effective plants for treating COVID-19 included licorice root, (*Glycyrrhiza glabra*) chicory root, (*Cichorium intybus*) and hibiscus flowers (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*). Licorice root has history of effectiveness against multiple viruses. In randomized, controlled trials, licorice root also demonstrated both a reduction of mortality for COVID-19 patients and broad spectrum anti-viral activity against various causative agents.

The individual compounds with the greatest anti-inflammatory enrichment included quercetin, ursolic acid, kaempferol, isorhamnetin, luteolin, glycerrhizin, and apigenin.

Other powerful antiviral plants include olive leaf (*Olea europaea*), white horehound (*Marrubium vulgare*), black cumin seed (*Nigella sativa*), garden cress (*Lepidium sativum*), Judean wormwood (*Artemisia Judaica*), guava (*Psidium guajava*), chrysanthemum (*Glebionis coronaria*), and Maryam's flower (*Anastatica*). These plants contain all the correct compounds that target all three antiviral targets.

Plants that had action against two of the viral enzymes included: hairy willow herb (*Epilobium hirsutum*), chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*), and Kantarioun (*Centaurea incana*). Plants that had action against two of the viral proteins included: roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*), German chamomile (*Matricaria chamomilla*), celery (*Apium graveolens*), and alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*).

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-05-13-medicinal-herbs-effectively-treat-COVID19-patients-chinese-hospitals.html>

Big Pharma Wants to Put an End to Vitamins and Supplements

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) (condensed)

- July 19, 2022 [Download PDF](#)

Political director for the Organic Consumers Association (OCA), interviews Gretchen DuBeau, the executive and legal director for the Alliance for Natural Health, who in addition to being a lawyer also has a master's degree in applied healing arts, talk about Big Pharma's efforts to eliminate one of its greatest competitors, namely nutritional supplements.

One of the latest attempts to thwart your ability to access nutritional supplements comes in the form of draft legislation that would require premarket approval for dietary supplements. In short, it would require supplements to undergo the same approval process as drugs.

The Durbin-Braun Premarket Approval Proposal

A discussion draft of the legislation was released by the United States Senate Health, Education, Labor, and Pensions Committee (HELP) in mid-May 2022. As reported by Vitamin Retailer:¹

"On May 17 [2022], the United States Senate Health, Education, Labor, and Pensions Committee (HELP) released a discussion draft of its legislation to reauthorize FDA user fees for drugs, biologics and medical devices package, which includes the controversial and divisive Durbin-Braun premarket approval concept and more that would be damaging to the industry, according to the Natural Products Association (NPA).²

'The NPA is significantly concerned with Chair Murray and Republican Leader Burr who failed to reject the radical and dangerous legislation from Senators Durbin and Braun that would require premarket approval for dietary supplements and weaken key privacy protections of the Bioterrorism Act, which protects the dietary supplement supply chain,' said Daniel Fabricant, Ph.D. president and CEO of the NPA.

'Last time I checked, dietary supplements are not drugs, biologics or medical devices, so why Congress or anyone supporting nongermane legislation that will only add costs to consumers who are doing all they can to stay healthy is extremely troubling.

Groups who [sic] have supported this legislation, have stated there are protections for technical disagreements with the FDA like those with hemp, CBD, NAC, and several other products. However, if this legislation were to pass, it is abundantly clear these products would be eliminated from the market."

For years, the drug industry, with the U.S. Food and Drug Administration's support, has tried to get nutritional supplements off the market. One of the most often used tactics has been to try to reclassify them as drugs.

Usually, they would target specific nutrients that stood in their way of profits, but legislation such as the Durbin-Braun premarket proposal would allow the drug industry to monopolize the market in one fell swoop.

Big Pharma Tried to Ban Vitamin B6

The fight over vitamin B6 (pyroxidine) is one example of how Big Pharma tried to eliminate a natural substance that stood in the way of a drug patent. In 2007, Medisure Pharma submitted a citizen's petition to the FDA in which it argued that any dietary supplement containing pyridoxal 5'-phosphate — vitamin B6 — were "adulterated" under the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, article 402(f).³

In essence, Medisure wanted all vitamin B6 products banned, because they undermined the company's incentive to continue development of its drug version of B6.

Medicare had gotten wise to vitamin B6's effectiveness against ischemia (inadequate blood flow), and decided to make a drug out of it by simply renaming the vitamin "MC-1." They entered it into the drug bank and then argued that B6 supplements contained "their" MC-1. The drug bank even admits the renamed vitamin B6, i.e., MC-1, is:⁴

"... a biologically active natural product which can be regarded as a chemical entity that has been evolutionarily selected and validated for binding to particular protein domains."

The main reason why drug companies engage in this kind of sleight of hand is because once a substance is classified as a drug, you can jack up the price by 1,000% over the supplement's typical retail.⁵

FDA Cracking Down on NAC

Perhaps the most recent example of the FDA trying to shut down easy access to nutritional supplements was its 2020 attack on N-acetylcysteine (NAC). NAC has been a widely-used dietary supplement for six decades, yet the [FDA suddenly decided to crack down](#) on it in late July 2020 — right after it was discovered how useful it was for the prevention and treatment of COVID-19.⁶

According to the FDA, NAC was excluded from the definition of a dietary supplement because it had been approved as a new drug in 1963.⁷ But if that was the case, why did they wait until 2020 to take action?

As reported by NPI at the time,⁸ there were more than 1,170 NAC-containing products in the National Institutes of Health's Dietary Supplement Label Database when the FDA started sending out warning letters⁹ to companies that marketed NAC as a remedy for hangovers.

Members of the Council for Responsible Nutrition also worried the FDA might start to target NAC more widely. So far, that hasn't happened, but Amazon immediately stopped selling all NAC products after those warning letters went out, whether the sellers marketed it as a hangover remedy or not.

Also, the selection of "hangover" for those warning letters seemed arbitrary at best. The fact is that several scientists had called attention to NAC's benefits against COVID, and shortly afterward, the FDA came up with this ridiculous excuse to limit the availability of it. It just smacked of conflict of interest.

Another Way Big Pharma Is Seeking to Take Over

Another strategy the drug industry has been using to gain a monopoly over the supplement industry is by simply buying up supplement brands. Nestlé Health Science, for example, has acquired Garden of Life, Vital Proteins, Nuun, Pure Encapsulations, Wobenzym, Douglas Laboratories, Persona Nutrition, Genestra, Orthica, Minami, AOV, Klean Athlete and Bountiful.¹⁰

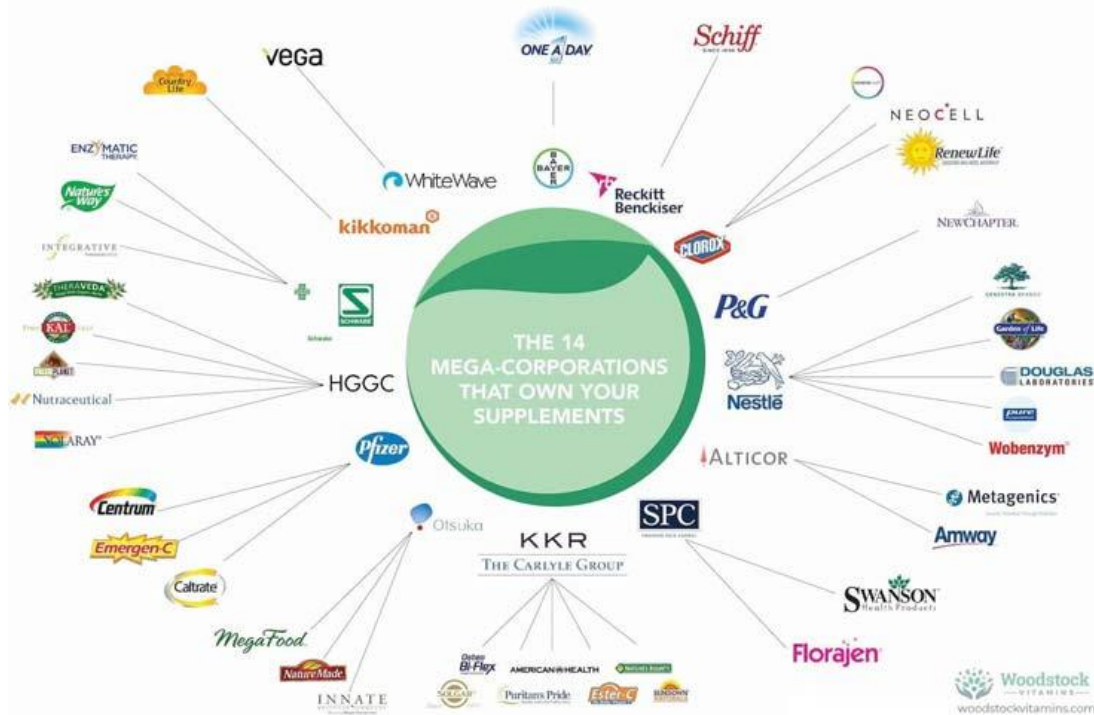
Bountiful, in turn, owns brands like Solgar, Osteo Bi-Flex, Puritan's Pride, Ester-C and Sundown, all of which are now under Nestlé's control. The Bountiful brands alone generated net sales of \$1.87 billion in the 12 months ending March 31, 2021, so the \$5.75 billion agreement to acquire a majority stake, signed in August 2021, didn't necessarily burn a big hole in Nestlé's pocket. According to J.P. Morgan analyst Celine Pannuti, quoted by Natural Products Insider:¹¹

"Through the acquisition of The Bountiful Co., Nestlé can build a 'leading position' in the 'fragmented category' for vitamins, minerals and supplements, which 'has delivered the highest and most consistent growth in consumer health care over the past 10 years.'"

The 'Free Market Competition' Lie

In all, a mere 14 mega corporations — many of them drug companies — now own more than 100 of the most popular supplement brands on the market. The graphic below is from Neal Smoller, PharmD, the holistic pharmacist's website.¹²

It doesn't show the ownership of all available brands, but it gives you an idea of just how small the ownership circle has become. As noted by Smoller, many competing brands are even owned by the same corporation, rendering the notion of free market competition null and void.



Importantly, owning the lion's share of supplement companies puts the drug industry in a unique position to get rid of them whenever they so desire. They could intentionally make the company tank simply by cutting advertising, for example. Cutting quality could have a similar effect, while simultaneously cheating customers who rely on dietary supplements for optimal nutrition and health.

Most important of all, however, this monopoly over the supplement industry gives drug companies enormous regulatory influence, and that's a way by which they could eliminate independent supplement makers who can't compete financially. Indeed, that seems to be what the Durbin-Braun proposal is all about.

Supplements Have Phenomenal Safety Profiles

This new proposed legislation would technically ban most supplements, as few supplement makers have the financial resources required to meet drug approval requirements. The only ones with pockets deep enough to do that would be the mega-corporations.

Putting vitamins and nutrients through the drug evaluation and approval process would automatically eliminate many supplements from the market and result in higher retail prices for whatever remains. It would also allow drug companies to rename basic nutrients, label them drugs, and jack up the price even further.

We cannot let this happen. Dietary supplements are FOOD, plain and simple. They should not be treated as drugs, which must undergo rigorous testing to evaluate effects and safety. Supplements have a long history of near-spotless safety and don't need drug-style testing.

Supplements Are the Safest Foodstuffs Available

Deaths associated with use of dietary supplements are extremely rare compared to the death toll from prescription drugs, yet supplements are routinely singled out as being potentially dangerous,^{13,14} either due to lack of testing, lack of regulation or both. The thing is, supplements don't need safety testing, as they are food, and they are, in fact, fully regulated.

In 2015, CBC News published a Marketplace report¹⁵ in which they claimed a number of supplement makers had ripped off customers by failing to live up to the claims on their labels. Two months later, they had to retract the report,¹⁶ when it was proven their tests were inaccurate. That's just one example of how the pharma-owned media tries to give supplements a bad rap.

Nutritional supplements are the safest foodstuffs available; adverse reactions to pharmaceutical drugs are 62,000 times more likely to kill you than nutritional supplements.

Meanwhile, in the real world, not a single death has ever been reported as a direct result of taking a supplement. On the contrary, data provided in a 2012 report by the UK-based Alliance for Natural Health International (ANHI), showed nutritional supplements are the safest foodstuffs available.

Your risk of dying from an herbal product or dietary supplement is less than 1 in 10 million, comparable to your risk of being killed by lightning. ANHI also calculated that adverse reactions to pharmaceutical drugs are 62,000 times more likely to kill you than nutritional supplements.¹⁷

So, the one thing that can be conclusively said about supplements is that they may be the safest category of any consumable product. On the whole, junk food and drugs are FAR more likely to harm or kill you.

What's more, lack of human trials does not mean supplements are unregulated. They're regulated by both the FDA¹⁸ and the Federal Trade Commission¹⁹ (FTC). The FDA regulates the finished product and individual ingredients, while the FTC regulates the advertising of supplements. So, while not regulated as drugs, but rather as a food, they are fully regulated.

Opinion Columnist

Susan Shelley: The FDA overstepped against ivermectin

A health worker shows a box containing a bottle of Ivermectin. (LUIS ROBAYO/AFP via Getty Images)

By **SUSAN SHELLEY** | opinion@scng.com | Los Angeles Daily News

PUBLISHED: March 30, 2024 at 6:35 a.m.

The last chapter has now been written in one of the strangest and most disturbing stories of the COVID pandemic era.

It's strange and disturbing because the U.S. government intentionally misled the public about an approved drug that has been around long enough for a cheap generic version to be readily available.

The drug is ivermectin, and the "last chapter" is the settlement of a lawsuit by three doctors who charged that the Food and Drug Administration acted beyond its legal authority with its campaign to prevent the use of ivermectin to treat COVID.

While refusing to admit any wrongdoing, the FDA has now agreed to remove from its website a page titled, "Why You Should Not Use Ivermectin to Treat or Prevent COVID-19." The agency will also remove its social media posts linking to that page, including two memes from August 2021 that featured pictures of horses. One was captioned, "You are not a horse. You are not a cow. Seriously, y'all. Stop it."

"FDA is not a physician," said the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeal. "Even tweet-sized doses of personalized medical advice are beyond FDA's statutory authority."

The appeals court allowed the doctors' lawsuit to go forward, agreeing that the FDA does not enjoy sovereign immunity from lawsuits when it is acting beyond the authority it has been granted by law.

After the appeals court refused to dismiss the lawsuit, the agency rushed to settle the case before it could move forward to the discovery phase, when the doctors would have been entitled to obtain documents and testimony under oath.

As background to this story, a few facts:

- Ivermectin is an FDA-approved drug for humans. (There is also a veterinary version.)
- Doctors have the legal authority to prescribe FDA-approved drugs for an "off-label" use, and they do this frequently.

IVERMECTIN

RELATED STORIES

[The Case Against Ivermectin to Prevent and Treat COVID-19 Has Been Reversed by the Court](#)

9/8/2023

['FDA Is Not a Physician': Appeals Court Sides With Doctors on Ivermectin for COVID-19](#)

9/2/2023

Two weeks later, FDA social media posts and a key webpage remain unchanged.

That includes an Aug. 21, 2021, Twitter [post](#), on the social media site since renamed X, that hyperlinked to a FDA webpage and stated: "You are not a horse. You are not a cow. Seriously, y'all. Stop it."

The [page](#) has not been updated either. It says people "should not use ivermectin to treat or prevent COVID-19."

[Shocking Truth Behind the FDA's Ivermectin Crackdown | Facts Matter](#)

The appeals court did not order the FDA to take any action and remanded the case to a lower court for consideration on standing.

But Dr. Robert Apter, the lead plaintiff in the case that led to the ruling, said that the FDA should still take action.

"From an ethical point of view, the FDA has been told not to do what they are doing. They have an ethical and moral obligation to follow the court's directive and stop giving advice against using effective repurposed drugs for early treatment of COVID," Dr. Apter told The Epoch Times in a message.

The FDA declined to comment.

"The FDA does not comment on possible, pending, or ongoing litigation," a spokesperson told The Epoch Times via email.

In [a statement](#) after the ruling was handed down, the agency noted that ivermectin is approved by the FDA but for other uses. The FDA "has not authorized or approved

ivermectin for use in preventing or treating COVID-19, nor has the agency stated that it is safe or effective for that use," the agency said.

"Health care professionals generally may choose to prescribe an approved human drug for an unapproved use when they judge that the unapproved use is medically appropriate for an individual patient," it added.

Such prescriptions are known as off-label prescriptions and are common in the United States.

Another FDA page may have been removed in the wake of the ruling. That page [said](#), in part: "Q: Should I take ivermectin to prevent or treat COVID-19? A: No."

Archives show it was still up as of this year but it's unclear exactly when it was taken down.

Ivermectin tablets packaged for human use. (Natasha Holt/The Epoch Times)

Ruling

In the ruling, a U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit panel found in favor of Drs. Apter, Mary Talley Bowden, and Paul Marik, overturning a previous decision.

The doctors sued the FDA in 2022 over its anti-ivermectin statements, arguing the agency was illegally interfering with their practice of medicine.

While the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act enables the FDA to inform consumers, it does not let the agency give medical advice, Jared Kelson, an attorney representing the doctors, told the panel [during oral arguments](#).

U.S. District Judge Jeffrey Brown had ruled against the plaintiffs, finding the FDA acted within the authority conferred by the act.

The panel disagreed.

"FDA never points to any authority that allows it to issue recommendations or give medical advice," Judge Willett wrote. "Nothing in the act's plain text authorizes FDA to issue medical advice or recommendations," he also said.

"The decision is pretty clear that the FDA is not a physician, and that while it might have authority to inform the public, it can't endorse particular treatments or advise on how to approach any specific illness," Mr. Kelson told The Epoch Times.

He declined to comment on whether the FDA should update its statements.

The appeals court decision trumps the previous ruling, but the panel also sent the case back to Judge Brown.

The FDA had asked the appeals court to dismiss the case based on lack of standing. The court said it chose not to decide on the standing issue.

"We see greater wisdom in remanding for the district court to address standing and any other jurisdictional issues in the first instance," the panel said. "We express no view on those issues, and instead we trust their initial determination to the district court's sound judgment."

That means Judge Brown will take up the case again, but that his ruling on standing could be overturned.

The government could also appeal the recent appeals court ruling. That appeal would go to the U.S. Supreme Court. The U.S. Department of Justice, which is representing the FDA, did not respond to a request for comment.

[FDA Refuses to Change Anti-Ivermectin Statements After Court Ruling](#)

Zachary Stieber is a senior reporter for The Epoch Times based in Maryland. He covers U.S. and world news.

THE SUN: Benefits of Sunshine on Your Bare Skin

Analysis by *Dr. Joseph Mercola* *Fact Checked* - June 04, 2022

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

Health care officials' recommendations to avoid sun exposure unless you're slathered in sunscreen have deprived humans of their fundamental need for sunlight

Dr. Paul Saladino, author of "The Carnivore Code," delves into the many reasons why sunlight is so essential it could even be described as a nutrient

Nitric oxide is produced in response to UVA and this leads to vasodilation; there are also beta endorphins produced in your skin when it's exposed to UVA and UVB

Exposure to UV light has benefits to the immune system; it affects cellular differentiation and can improve wound healing

Outdoor workers have been found to have a decreased risk of melanoma skin cancer compared to indoor workers; consumption of linoleic acid from seed oils may increase your risk of sunburn and skin cancer

The key to gaining the benefits of sunlight while minimizing the risk of sunburn is to gradually build up what Saladino refers to as your solar callus

Health care officials' recommendations to avoid sun exposure unless you're slathered in sunscreen have deprived humans of their fundamental need for sunlight. In the video above, Dr. Paul Saladino, author of "The Carnivore Code," a book on nose-to-tail animal-based eating, and host of the Fundamental Health Podcast, delves into the many reasons why sunlight is so essential it could even be described as a nutrient.

"It's been a critical part of our evolution throughout our existence," he states.¹ "Sunlight, real sunlight, is essential for optimal human life. You cannot be an optimal human without ... adequate levels of real outdoor ultraviolet infrared visible spectrum light from the sun in the sky when you are not wearing sunscreens."²

If more people spent time in the sun — not getting sunburned, but getting gradual exposure and gradually building up your skin's tolerance — Saladino explains that rates of many types of cancers would likely go down and there would be fewer cardiovascular disease deaths and fewer cases of seasonal affective disorder, while improvements would be seen in many other diseases, such as rheumatoid arthritis and schizophrenia.³ This is the power of the sun.

Cancer Rates Rise With Distance From the Equator

When you put on sunscreen to "protect" your skin from the sun, you're not only exposing your body to toxic chemicals in the sunscreen but also inhibiting the complex interactions that occur between ultraviolet (UV) light from the sun and your skin.

Nitric oxide, for instance, is produced in response to UVA and this leads to vasodilation. There are also beta endorphins produced in your skin when it's exposed to UVA and UVB,⁴ and strong associations with cancer can be found depending on your location in relation to the equator.

"With increasing distances from the equator," Saladino says, "we know that there are higher rates of colon, breast, pancreas, ovary, brain and

kidney cancers, and the blood cancer multiple myeloma — as you move farther from the equator.”⁵ Tuberculosis is another disease that’s been correlated with sun exposure.⁶ In 1903, Niels Ryberg Finsen was awarded a Nobel Prize⁷ for his use of solar heliotherapy, or exposure to sunlight, to treat diseases such as tuberculosis.

“Once the anti-tuberculosis drugs were developed this type of therapy fell out of favor, but there were solariums there were these hospitals throughout the desert southwest. I went to medical school at the University of Arizona in Tucson and some of the places I did rotations were previously hospitals for tuberculosis patients who were put into the sun, and there was some improvement in their disease,” Saladino explains.⁸

Exposure to UV light also has benefits to the immune system. “It affects cellular differentiation. It can improve wound healing ... I don’t think many people think about putting their wounds in the sun to help with healing, but the sun does help.”⁹

Sunlight Benefits From Vitamin D and Beyond

The fact that your skin produces vitamin D in response to sun exposure is another clue that it’s beneficial. Vitamin D upregulates your ability to fight infections, as well as chronic inflammation, and produces over 200 antimicrobial peptides (AMPs), one of which is cathelicidin, a naturally occurring broad-spectrum antibiotic.

The cathelicidin antimicrobial peptide, or CAMP, is made by immune cells and skin and gut cells, which act as a barrier to infection.¹⁰ A wealth of data also show that vitamin D levels are strongly correlated with the severity of SARS-CoV-2 infection.¹¹ Saladino has visited the Hadza tribe in Africa, who are among the best still-living representations of the way humans have lived for tens of thousands of years.

He credits their regular sun exposure, as well as their native diet, for their lack of chronic diseases seen in modernized societies:¹²

“There is good observational epidemiological research that levels of vitamin D above 30 nanograms per milliliter (ng/mL) were quite protective and if we think about this evolutionarily, groups like the Hadza and the Maasai evolve at the equator. They have a lineage there that is many hundreds, thousands of years old.

Their vitamin D averages around 46 to 48 ng/mL, which I suggest is an evolutionarily appropriate level and probably good for most humans.”

To ward off infection and prevent chronic diseases, the level you're aiming for is between 60 and 80 ng/mL, with 40 ng/mL being the low cutoff point for sufficiency to prevent a wide range of diseases, including cancer. The key is to get your vitamin D from the sun, not supplements. It's important to understand that vitamin D is not the only benefit of sunlight. In fact, vitamin D is more than likely a biomarker or surrogate for sun exposure, which is also intricately involved in melatonin production.

During the day, if you get proper sun exposure, near-infrared rays from the sun penetrate deep into your body and activate cytochrome c oxidase, which in turn stimulates the production of melatonin inside your mitochondria. Your mitochondria produce ATP, the energy currency of your body. A byproduct of this ATP production is the creation of reactive oxidative species (ROS), which are responsible for oxidative stress and free radicals.

Excessive amounts of ROS will damage the mitochondria, contributing to suboptimal health, inflammation and chronic health conditions such as diabetes, obesity and thrombosis (blood clots). But melatonin essentially mops up ROS that damage your mitochondria. So by getting plenty of sun exposure during the day, your mitochondria will be bathed in melatonin, thereby reducing oxidative stress.^{13,14} Saladino adds:¹⁵

“I would advise you to get your vitamin D from real sunlight because of the other benefits of real sunlight — endorphins, nitric oxide, perhaps other cholesterol molecules like cholesterol sulfate. We don't even, I think, understand all of the benefits of being in the sun. There are so many associations with latitude that suggest it could be deeper than vitamin D.”

Sunlight May Affect Your Microbiome

To understand solar energy, it helps to be aware that 39% of the solar spectrum is what we see as visible light. The majority of the solar spectrum, 54.3%, is infrared,¹⁶ which is not visible but rather felt as heat. Ultraviolet light accounts for only 6.8% of the solar spectrum, and vitamin D is specifically produced in response to UVB radiation, which is only a small part of the ultraviolet spectrum.

It's the exposure to this full spectrum light that yields the most benefits, of which most are likely still unknown. Melatonin, for instance, is produced inside your mitochondria in response to near-infrared radiation, which is part of the infrared spectrum. Exposure to another type — narrow band ultraviolet B, or NB-UVB — leads to another little-known benefit — modulation of the human intestinal microbiome.¹⁷

Study participants were divided into groups that took vitamin D supplements during the winter prior to the study and those who did not. They were then exposed to NB-UVB three times during a one-week period.

Not only did vitamin D levels increase in both groups, but the light exposure significantly increased alpha and beta diversity in the group that didn't take vitamin D, and bacteria from several families were enriched. The researchers proposed that a skin-gut axis may exist that affects the gut microbiome, and it appears to be mediated by sunlight:¹⁸

“This is the first study to show that humans with low 25(OH)D serum levels display overt changes in their intestinal microbiome in response to NB-UVB skin exposure and increases in 25(OH)D levels, suggesting the existence of a novel skin-gut axis that could be used to promote intestinal homeostasis and health.”

Melanoma Is Not Always a Sun-Associated Cancer

The question many have with regard to sun exposure is whether it will increase skin cancer risk. Melanoma is considered to be the deadliest form of skin cancer, but data do not support the common rhetoric that it's caused by sunlight.

In one study of outdoor workers and skin cancer risk in Europe, although they had more UV exposure both during work and leisure time and less sunscreen use compared to indoor workers, “No significant associations were found for melanoma.”¹⁹ “This finding is corroborated many times in the literature,” Saladino said. “There is a lot of literature to suggest that there are perhaps multiple roads to melanoma, not all of which are related to the sun.”²⁰

Likewise, in a rapid review published in *The Lancet* it's noted that outdoor workers have been found to have a decreased risk of melanoma compared to indoor workers, “suggesting that chronic sunlight exposure can have a protective effect.” It's also noted that while some melanomas do form on areas of the skin exposed to sun, others form on areas that rarely see the sun.

“So clearly getting burned when you were a kid is a bad thing. You don't want that to happen, but is melanoma truly a sun-associated cancer? I would say no. I think there is clear evidence that melanoma is not always associated with the sun,” Saladino says.²¹

Melanoma Linked to Linoleic Acid

Saladino points out a study from 1987,²² during which samples of fat tissue were taken from 100 melanoma patients and 100 people without melanoma and analyzed for fatty acids.

Not only is there an increase in linoleic acid in the tissue of all the subjects, but the percentage of polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs) is significantly higher in the melanoma patients' tissue. "The suggestion is made that increased consumption of dietary polyunsaturates may have a contributory effect in the etiology of melanoma," the researchers concluded.²³

Linoleic acid is the primary fat found in omega-6 polyunsaturated fats, including vegetable/seed oils, and accounts for about 80% of the fat composition of vegetable oils. Omega-6 fats must be balanced with omega-3 fats in order to not be harmful, but most Americans don't eat that way.

Most of the omega-6 people eat, including seed oils, has been damaged and oxidized through processing. Once oxidized, it generates oxidized linoleic acid metabolites, which are mutagenic, carcinogenic, cytotoxic and atherogenic.²⁴ According to Saladino:²⁵

"Is it possible that increased linoleic acid consumption could be causing fragility to cell membranes and that could be leading to oxidative damage in the sun leading to DNA damage and then more melanocytic nevi precursor lesions or melanoma or could the same thing be happening with squamous and basal?

I would say yes. It's not supported by literature yet because there haven't been any studies looking at this. We need many more studies with linoleic acid ... I have major concerns that linoleic acid found in seed oils is one of the biggest drivers of chronic disease in humans."

Linoleic acid is found in virtually every processed food, including restaurant foods, sauces and salad dressings, as well as "healthy" foods like chicken, pork and some olive oil, so eliminating these foods in your diet is another stepping stone to good health.

Build Up Your Solar Callus

The key to gaining the benefits of sunlight while minimizing the risk of sunburn is not to use sunscreen, which typically contains endocrine-disrupting chemicals, but rather to build up what Saladino refers to as your solar callus.²⁶

“If you are light skin, cover up, get a small amount of sun exposure, develop your solar callus ... get that UVA and UVB into the different layers of your skin. Get that UVB-producing melanin gradually dark and gradually think about being in the sun. As a piece of homework that is my prescription for you, get into the sun gradually ... this is your chance to fill up your sun reserves.

That's vitamin D and other compounds that are produced from the sun in your skin and stored in your body but do that gradually. If you're going to be out in the sun too long to safely be in the sun without burning based on your relative amount of melanin in your skin, then cover yourself.”

Be aware, however, that your diet also plays a significant role in your propensity for sunburn. High intake of linoleic acid raises your risk for sunburn while eliminating seed oils from your diet will dramatically reduce your risk of sunburn and skin cancer, as susceptibility to UV radiation damage is controlled by the level of PUFAs in your diet.

It's almost like a dial. The PUFAs control how rapidly your skin burns, and how rapidly you develop skin cancer. Saladino points out that psoralens, which are found in certain plant foods like celery and parsnips, can also be problematic, as they make your skin more sensitive to sunlight. The take-home message, however, that Saladino stresses is this:²⁷

“Do not fear the sun, my friends. Don't get burned, but do not fear the sun — put it on your whole body, see how it feels ... If you are in a place where you cannot get sun for much of the year either consider moving or I would consider a tanning bed, look for perhaps a tanning bed that has some level of UVA and UVB that mimics the sun.”

Why some people never get viruses.

Immunity is very much linked to several aspects of our character, including our daily habits, stress levels, and even how honest we are.

[Dr. Yuhong Dong](#)

Jan 23 2023

Leukocytes attack the virus in the immune system. (Yurchanka Siarhei/Shutterstock)

With the ongoing surge of COVID-19 infections in China, many are shocked by its scale and worried about a potential new wave hitting the rest of the world.

Let's take a close look into the factors that affect our [antiviral immunity](#), and how to better protect yourself if another wave hits where you live.

Some People Never Get Infected by Viruses

Looking at pandemics throughout history, one can't ignore the impact of the Black Death, which swept across Europe and reduced the population by more than half in some areas. Yet, some people never got sick.

Cholera assailed Europe, but some people stayed uninfected, even though they ate the same contaminated food and drank the same tainted water.

Some doctors and nurses dedicated their lives to the leprosy tribes, and yet they never contracted the bacterial infection.

[Two human challenge trials](#) were done during the 1918 Spanish flu by two independent groups of doctors in Boston and San Francisco with 62 and 50 healthy volunteers, respectively. Regardless of how many aggressive means were taken to try to infect people (even dropping mucus or bodily fluids from flu patients into the healthy volunteers' eyes, noses, or throats), none of the participants became infected.

During the COVID-19 pandemic, a SARS-CoV-2 human challenge study [published in Nature](#) in 2022 found that of the 36 healthy volunteers inoculated with the SARS-CoV-2 virus intranasally, only a little more than half became infected with mild symptoms, and the other half remained uninfected. Two were excluded from the per-protocol analysis, so the experiment went on with 34 participants.

SARS-CoV-2 Human Challenge Experiment in UK: Almost Half Were Not Infected

Inoculation of
SARS-CoV-2 virus



34 healthy volunteers aged
18-29 without history of
infection or vaccination



16 infected with
mild symptoms



3 infected but
asymptomatic



15 uninfected

EPOCH Health

Source: Nature

In the COVID-19 human challenge experiment in the UK, almost half were not infected. (The Epoch Times)

These experiments show that some people just don't get infected.

Viruses 'See' People With Weakened Immunity

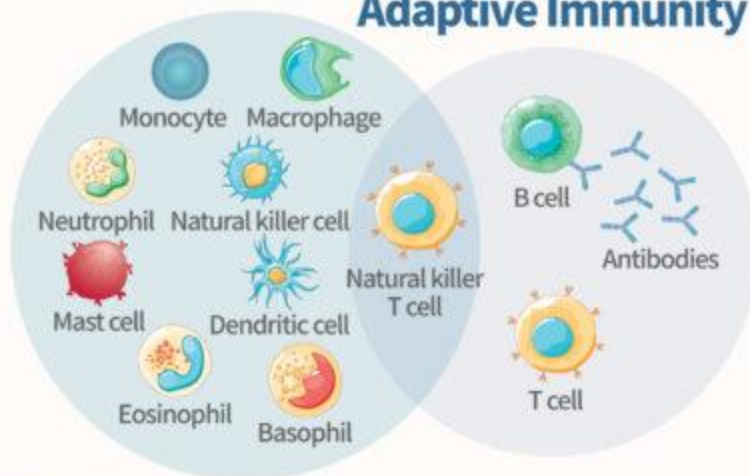
While people may look similar on the outside, we look very different in the microscopic world of viruses. Our immune systems look different, too.

The immune system we were born with is a sophisticated design. It has layer upon layer of defenses and acts like an army protecting us 24/7 against various viruses and bacteria.

Viruses need suitable cells to hijack so they can replicate. If a person's cells are in a good antiviral state, there's no soil for the virus to spread its roots, so to speak, so that person won't become infected.

Innate Immunity

Adaptive Immunity



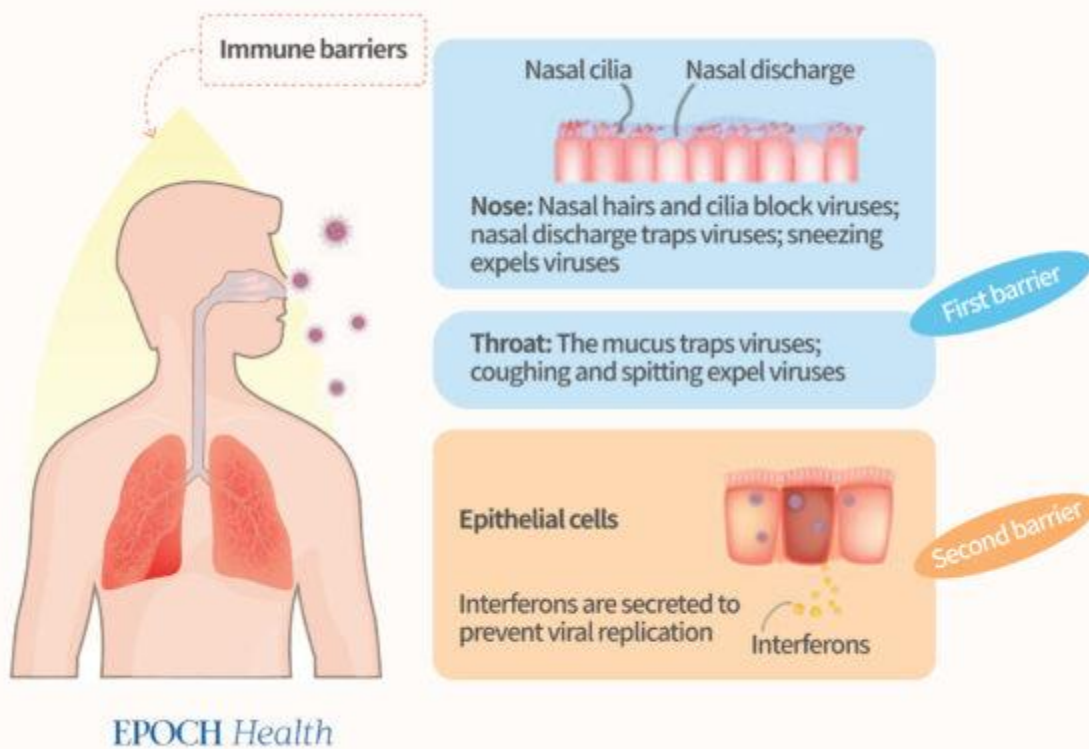
EPOCH Health

Source: Cell Signaling Technology

Our

bodies resist viruses through innate immunity and adaptive immunity. (The Epoch Times)

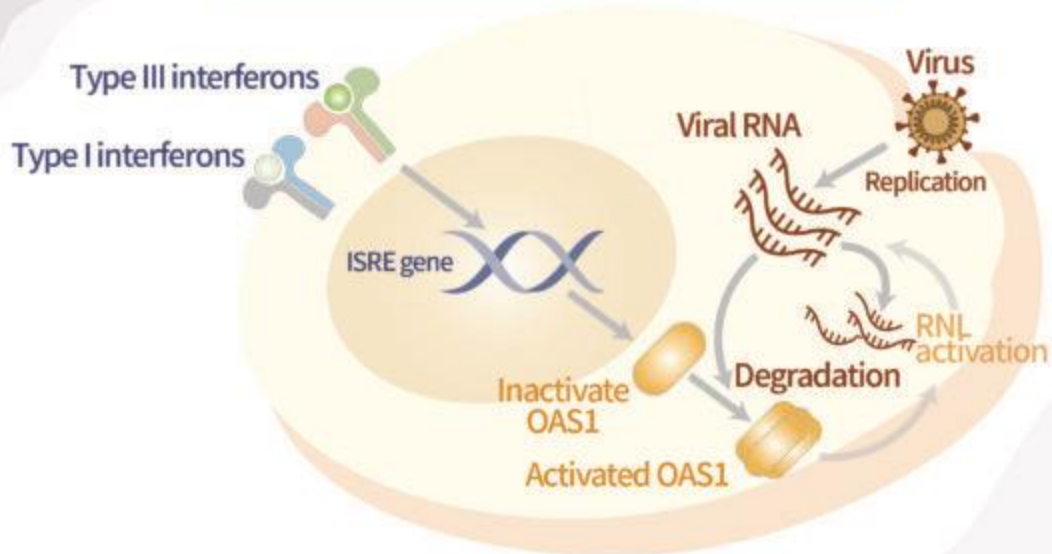
For instance, mucosal epithelial cells in our nose can automatically secrete a substance that puts this cell into an antiviral state.



Your body has several layers of defense against viruses. (The Epoch Times)

This substance is called interferon. It interferes with the replication of the virus, breaking down its protein, enzymes, and RNA so that the virus can't survive in these cells.

How Can Interferons Kill Viruses?



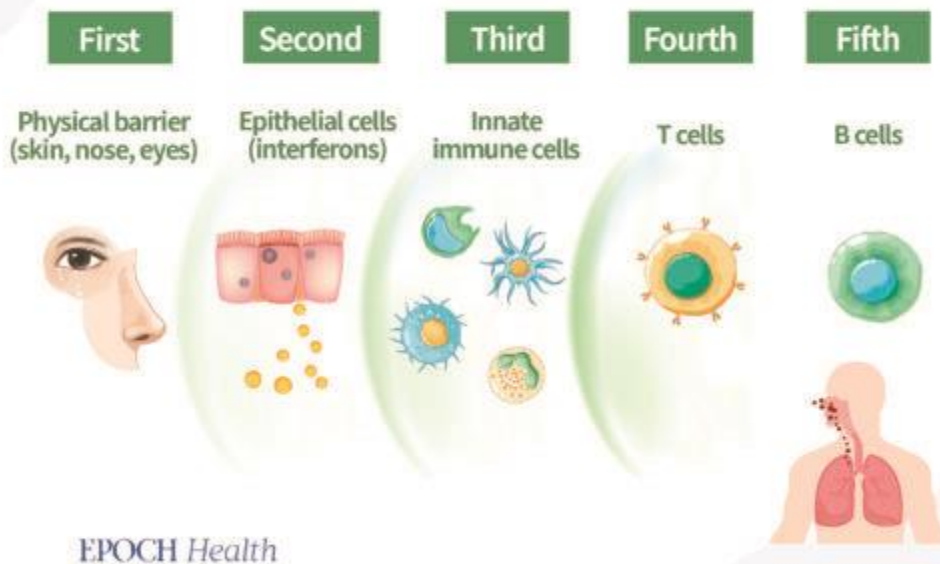
EPOCH Health

Source: Nature Reviews Immunology

Interferons interfere with the replication of the virus. (The Epoch Times)

Going deeper, there are a variety of immune cells, such as natural killer (NK) cells, macrophages, and lymphocytes. Each cell is like a special soldier possessing special skills to fight viruses.

Five Barriers of Human Innate Immunity



EPOCH Health

Five barriers of human innate immunity. (The Epoch Times)

Even if you become infected, if your immune system is strong, you will suffer only mild illness and quickly recover.

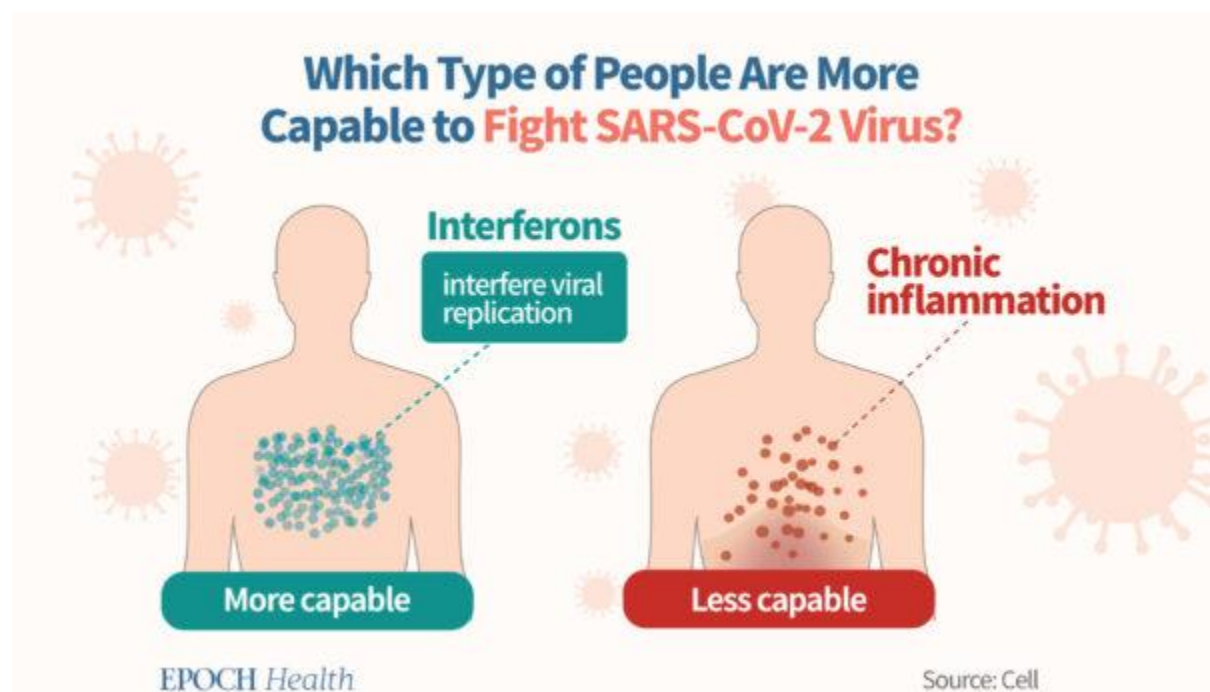
Research published in the journal [Scientific Reports of Nature](#) proves that at the early stage of infection, the more interferon that's present, the lower the incidence of developing severe symptoms of COVID.

On the contrary, if a person has poor antiviral immunity, the virus is more likely to infect cells, replicate, and establish a devastating presence in the person's body.

2 States of Immunity

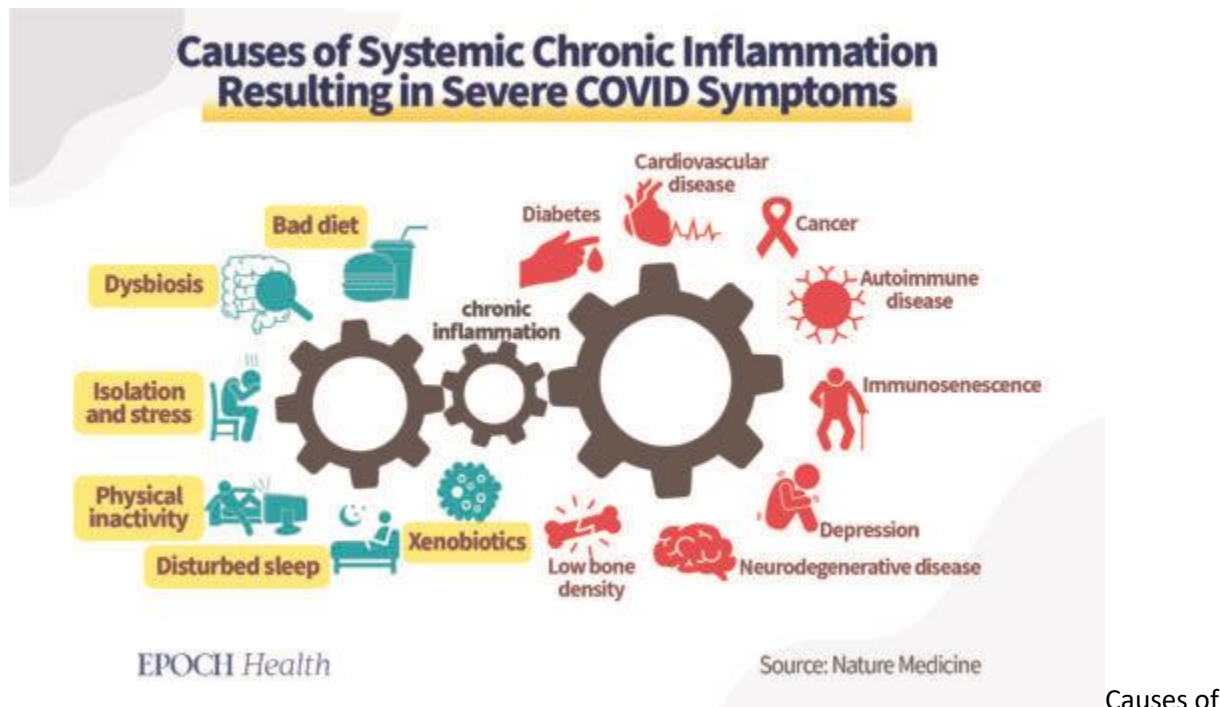
There are generally two distinct states of immune response—one healthy and effective, the other not.

The first state is the antiviral state. It's characterized by strong antiviral immunity from immune cells that can secrete interferons to eradicate viruses. The second is the systemic chronic inflammation state. This state makes people susceptible to viral infections.



There are two states that dictate whether someone will get sick: antiviral state and systemic chronic inflammation. (The Epoch Times)

A [study published in Nature Medicine](#) summarizes the causes of chronic inflammation and its consequences. Some of the most common factors are physical inactivity, obesity, a poor diet, social isolation, psychological stress, and poor sleep.



systemic chronic inflammation resulting in severe COVID symptoms. (The Epoch Times)

Positive Thinking Promotes Antiviral Immunity

When we talk about strengthening immunity, people often think about improving nutrition or developing antibodies.

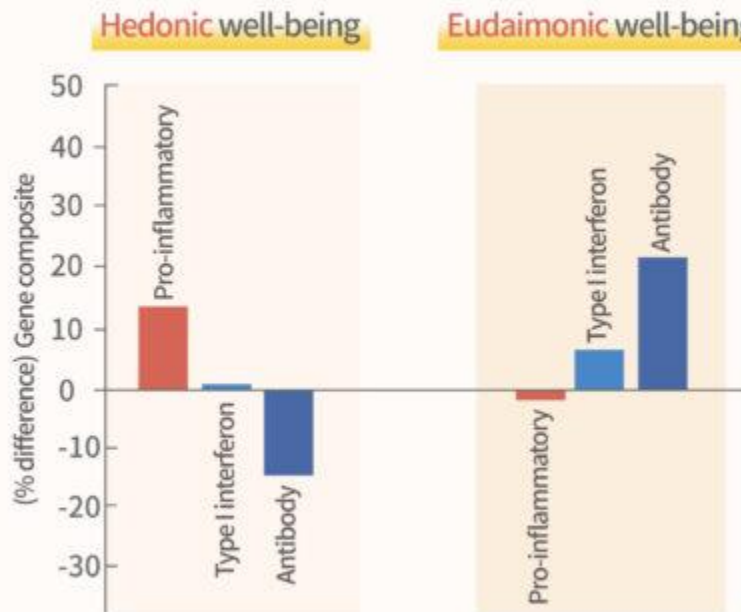
Those factors are important; boosting nutrition and adding exercise to one's regimen will certainly help. At the same time, there are other internal ways to enhance our ability to fight viruses.

Everyone has emotions, thoughts, characteristics, and different mental states. People think that our thoughts are intangible, but they do, in fact, have material effects. Science has proved this point already. Depression, anxiety, stress, anger, and fear all have widespread and well-documented physiological effects. They can affect essential aspects of our biochemistry, from hormone production, to our perception of pain. Positive emotions also have an effect, though it can be mixed.

In psychology, there are two broad concepts of happiness: hedonic and eudaimonic. Hedonic refers to the happiness gained through a pleasurable experience such as eating a tasty meal. Eudaimonic refers to happiness that comes from achieving purpose and meaning, such as raising a child. Hedonic happiness is often fleeting and may leave us pursuing more of the stimulus that caused it, such as tasty foods, or indulgences such as watching movies or drinking alcohol. Eudaimonic happiness is often more lasting because it's derived from more substantial experiences or aspects of our own character.

A [2013 study](#) published in PNAS, a top-ranked journal, discovered that people who were inclined to pursue justice and noble goals (eudaimonic) had higher interferon gene expression, higher ability to produce antibodies, and significantly lower expression of chronic inflammatory genes.

Influence of View of Happiness on Immunity



EPOCH Health

Source: Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences

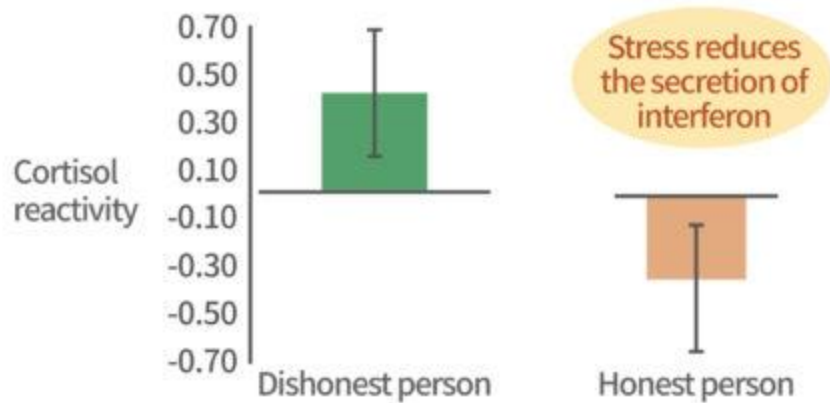
The

impact of hedonic and eudaimonic well-being on immunity. (The Epoch Times)

Furthermore, according to a Harvard University and the University of California–Berkeley [study published](#) in Current Opinion in Psychology in 2015, people with honest hearts are less prone to viral infections. That’s because the cortisol responsiveness of liars is significantly higher than that of truth-tellers. And the higher the cortisol responsiveness, the easier it is for the stress hormone levels in the body to rise.

Corticosteroids and cortisol have an inhibitory effect on immune cells and [suppress the body’s ability to fight viruses](#). Therefore, dishonest behavior will lead to a decline in antiviral ability.

Honesty Decreases Stress and Strengthens Immunity



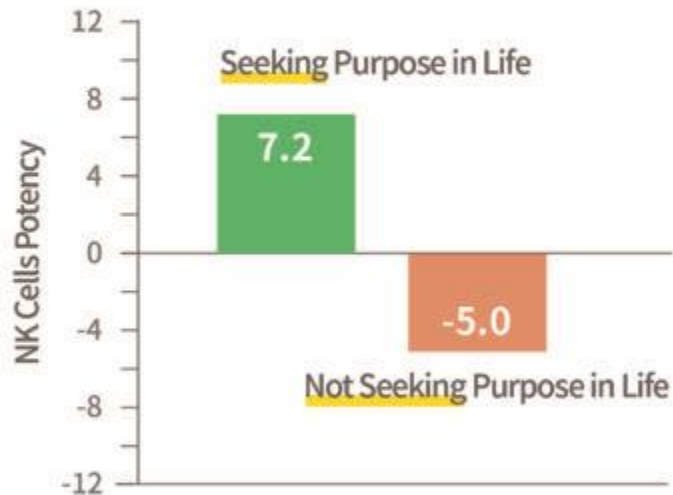
EPOCH Health

Source: University of California Berkeley, MIT

Honesty decreases stress and strengthens immunity. (The Epoch Times)

Additionally, research has found that people who seek purpose in life have [stronger natural killer cell function and immunity](#).

Seeking Purpose in Life Strengthens Immune System



EPOCH Health

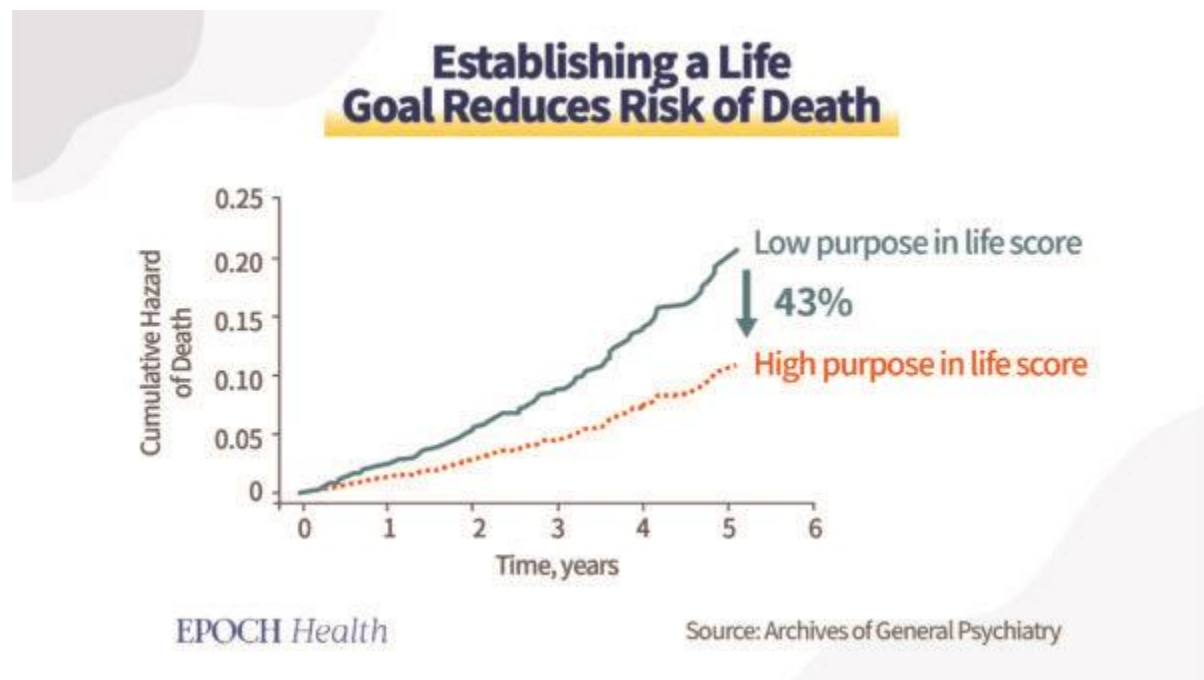
Source: Annals of Behavioral Medicine

Seeking purpose in life strengthens the immune system. (The Epoch Times)

A study was conducted by the Rush Alzheimer's Disease Center in the Departments of Behavioral Sciences and Neurological Sciences at the Rush University Medical Center in Chicago on the important

determinant of health outcomes and mortality in community-dwelling elderly persons in the United States.

Researchers found that having a [stronger sense of purpose in life](#) effectively prevents lethal events. A person with a high score on the purpose in life measure had a 43 percent reduced risk of mortality compared to a person with a low score. Thus, developing and refining people's sense of purpose can protect health and potentially save lives.



Establishing a life goal reduces the risk of death. (The Epoch Times)

The scientific evidence supports that our thoughts, mindsets, and moral standards can affect the genes and functions of immune cells, affect hormone levels, and impact holistic antiviral immunity.

As a whole, our thoughts can contribute to whether or not we are infected in an epidemic, or whether or not we will be seriously ill after we are infected.

In traditional cultures, people who are kind, altruistic, honest, and have a calm heart and humble attitude are normally healthier. Now we understand that it's because they produce high levels of interferon, strong NK cell function, and strong antiviral immunity. Such people are less susceptible to viral infections.

People with these qualities usually have a stable mind and better mental health and don't easily become anxious, depressed, or have negative and intense emotions.

I have a friend who has faith, is kind, often volunteers to help others, and has been in the COVID ward every day throughout the pandemic. This friend has never been infected with COVID-19. I also have many other friends similar to her who have remained uninfected during the pandemic, too.

Throughout the recent COVID surge in China, there have been an [unusual number](#) of high-profile Chinese officials [who have died](#) of suspected COVID-19 infections. As high-ranking officials in China, they enjoy state-of-the-art medical care and have first-class food, nutrients, and dietary supplements. So why have they been dying during this wave?

We all know about the fake news and deceitful propaganda in China, including the cover-up and concealment of COVID-19 data, the suppression of whistleblowers, and the suppression of people who dare to speak the truth.

The high-ranking officials in China—not all, but many of them—didn't share the truth with people. They either executed the cover-up or helped with the cover-up. From a biological perspective, their bodies' stress hormone levels may be much higher than people who don't bear the stress of dishonesty. If they lived in that state constantly, the chronically elevated stress hormones would have done great damage to their immunity.

These officials don't put the well-being of the Chinese people before profits or power. Therefore, the interferon gene expression level of their immune cells is expected to be lower than that of people who care for others.

If these officials were to have had more virtuous minds and kinder hearts, they might have been less prone to viral infections or at risk for severe disease.

There is a Chinese traditional saying: "Illnesses are caused by 70 percent mental and 30 percent physical." During the pandemic, it's not only important to keep a good physical state, but to also keep a kind and virtuous mindset to aid your immune system.

Views expressed in this article are the opinions of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of The Epoch Times. Epoch Health welcomes professional discussion and friendly debate. To submit an opinion piece, please follow these guidelines and submit through [our form here](#).

[Dr. Yuhong Dong](#)

MD, PHD

Dr. Yuhong Dong, a medical doctor who also holds a doctorate in infectious diseases in China, is the chief scientific officer and co-founder of a Swiss biotech company and former senior medical scientific expert for antiviral drug development at Novartis Pharma in Switzerland.

A PILL FOR EVERYTHING

Alice Bailey mentioned that the best of progressive research into new healing modalities and use of vitamins should be fused with the advances in modern medicine, but this has clearly not happened to any appreciable degree.

Mankind has unfortunately become hypnotized by modern medical technology with its endless array of sleek and shiny machines and its endless medications that promises to heal every known illness. Many of these modern technologies are however often a testimony of how ineffective the medical professions' actually is and their inability to address the deeper levels of illness. Preventive medicine has unfortunately been overshadowed and eclipsed with expensive therapies and drugs of every conceivable type that often prolong or extend the illness rather than curing the cause of it. The current medical professions have unfortunately replaced man's knowledge of how to heal themselves and strengthen their own natural immunity rather than relying outside sources.

Because the current medical profession cannot find the source of true healing that clearly resides on deeper psychological and spiritually levels, it too often masks illness with an army of secondary and peripheral applications with their endless array of pills, drugs and mineral substances.

Alice Bailey had this to say about mineral substance and how they are often incompatibility with the human constitution”

One of the great errors into which the human family has fallen has been the endeavour to administer mineral drugs to man for medicinal purposes. It has resulted in a combination of deva substances which was never intended. The relation of man to the lower kingdoms, and particularly to the animal and mineral, has brought about a peculiar condition in the deva world and has tended to complicate deva evolution. The use of animal food (and the use of minerals as medicine in a lesser degree) has produced a commingling of deva substance, and of vibrations which are not attuned to each other.

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 646

This previous quote if correctly understood sums up the key to understanding one of the main arguments by many white magicians, alchemists and esotericists who are against many types of vaccines and inoculations.

There is a hierarchy of energies and forces in the universe, like a type of hidden periodic table of psychic elements that one needs to know and understand to be able to maintain the correct order, balance and sequence of things.

There are human laws and protocols, and there are spiritual laws and protocols. These can easily be confused; one for the other, and only an initiate or adept of white magic will clearly know the differences.

See the next two images. Every twist or turn of the spiral leads to a higher or more expanded principal, law or life form.

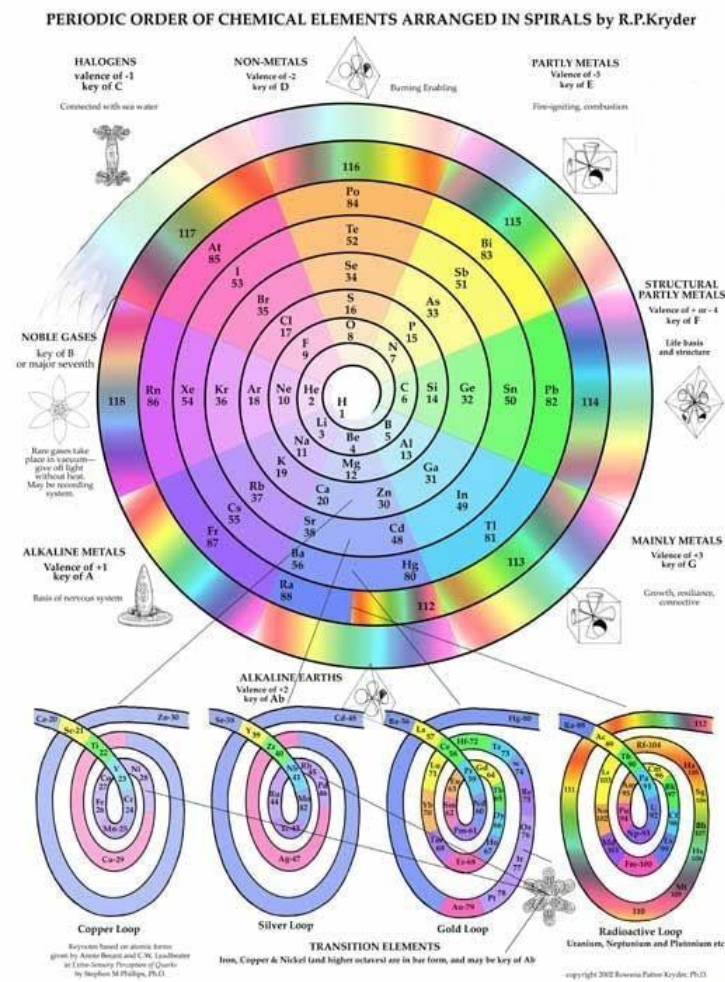


figure 14



figure 15

The scientific periodic table of elements should be seen as a reflection of an inner hierarchy of an even greater outline of energies and forces that are almost impossible to understand without direct subjective contact or at least some type of tabulations or charts that however limited in scope will help galvanize the higher mind and intuition into greater comprehension.

Compare the two images above titled figure 14 and 15, with the image titled figure 12, to see a linking parallel of the exoteric and known scientific principals with a parallel but higher set of spiritual principals, which are veiled and hidden. It is only through the power of analogy, or through the law of correspondences that any light can be shown on the vast and complex details of the occult path. One needs to understand that certain energies or forces are not compatible with other energies and forces, and their incorrect fusion or mixing can throw the whole inner etheric eco-system out of balance and bring much suffering, illness and death.

Is there anyone who cannot see the obvious contradiction between humanity getting proportionately sicker and sicker every year, while the medical and pharmaceutical industries keep getting more robust and healthy with their huge profit margins and economic bottom lines?

This is not to say that there are not millions of healthcare workers who have not dedicated their lives to assisting those in need, and are often the real unsung heroes of this present pandemic situation, but it must be taken into consideration that when all is said and done that they get their directions from higher up the economic ladder and not from their conscience.

VITAMINS, HERBS, AND ETHERIC CONTROL

Why is the medical establishment so unresponsive to the value of vitamins on one hand and so outright antagonistic and hostile on the other? According to DK, there are principal factors in establishing true etheric strength and have a direct and reciprocal effect on the immune system, hence the physical body. Strengthening and purifying your immune system is always your first and most important front line defense against viruses and diseases.

The principal factors in re-establishing or making a better etheric control are:

1. Sunshine.
2. Careful diet, with the emphasis upon the proteins and vitamins.
3. The avoidance of fatigue and worry.

A normal, sane, regulated life is the best means for establishing a better measure of vitality...

Esoteric Healing, p. 327 (Truncated and reduced)

Prana is the energy that floods the entire etheric body and its many channels, sweeping aside any obstructions which bring vitality to the entire physical organism.

THE PROPHECY OF DJWHAL KHUL

How many reading this commentary have felt that the order or timing of certain things that DK prophesized has not been on schedule, or not actually taken place in the time frame he outlined?

If there is any element of truth to this idea, it is surely not the responsibility of the masters of wisdom who periodically meet in cyclic conclaves to decide what energies or forces should be the next in line to be precipitated down to humanity to stimulate their next level of spiritual development. It is the result of humanity's actions – or perhaps I should say re-actions – to these high Aquarian energies pouring into the world and which are being incorrectly responded to. Humanity has free will, although from an esoteric or occult perspective this personal will hardly expresses or embodies true occult freedom, and will often delay certain aspects of the spiritual plan if not keyed up to the will of the soul. Until the third initiation, according to DK, we are all prisoners of the planet and are dominated by one or more involuntarily elementals we call the physical-etheric, astral, and lower mental bodies.

The following is a quote by DK that can bring some additional insight onto this subject of how the masters of wisdom can never know entirely in the short term how humanity will respond to their great gifts and down pouring of spiritual light, love and power.

All these planetary developments are attended by risks, and none more so than that of the absorption of light—on a world-wide scale—by humanity, with a subsequent reflex action on the three subhuman kingdoms. Nothing which affects humanity or which stimulates it to a forward-moving activity is without its inevitable effect upon the three lower kingdoms in nature.

Discipleship In The New Age, II, p. 328

It is not unusual, as we have outlined in previous sections of this commentary, that when high devic and angelic force, wielded by the Reappearances of the Christ, (and to a lesser degree the New Group of World Servers) interfaces or impacts directly with unredeemed lower elementals, there is a temporary crises and clashing of opposites as well as an upswing in lawlessness. This crisis can be felt in the mineral kingdom, the animal kingdom, and the human, and is what is meant as a “subsequent reflex action on the three subhuman kingdoms” in DK’s previous quote.

In other areas of development, certain members of humanity have clearly created a surge forward and excelled well beyond the hierarchy’s anticipation. This is a subject we will address in another commentary, but let us leave the reader for now with a brief window of insight into this idea.

Because of recent developments in new communications technology through the internet and electronic information highways (a direct expression made possible by the recent evolution of the planetary etheric body) many individuals and groups that have been marginalized, or would have remained obscure and hidden from public view, now have a forum to share their important spiritual contributions and insights. This newer method of communication can bypass the retrogressive groups and their limitations and inertia.

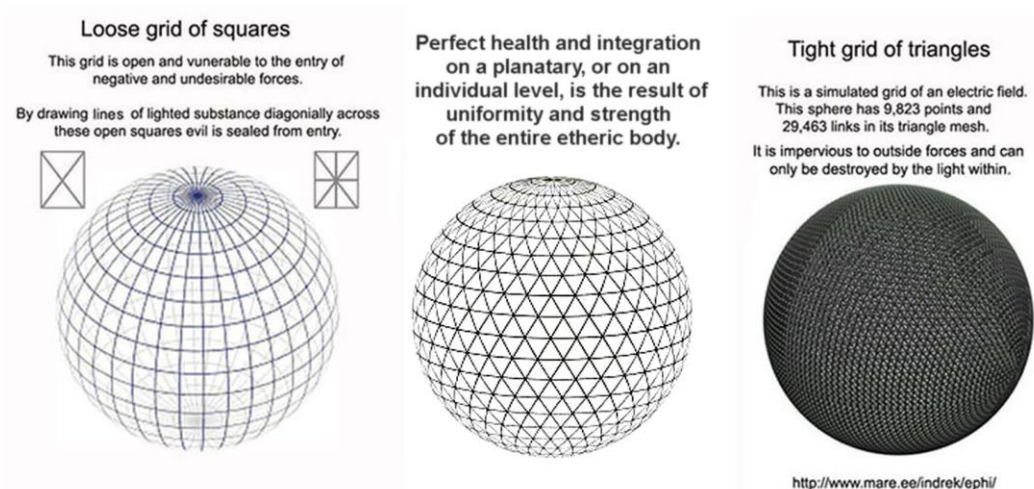
Economically, as an example, we can see this in the stimulus behind the new block-chain technologies and crypto-currencies that will eventually replace fiat money in the coming years. The old established monetary systems will try to hold this new technology back, as they are now doing, since it will clearly undermine their exclusive control of monetary transferences and distribution. While in the early stages they may have been somewhat successful in stalling out its development, or even integrating parts of it into their old corrupt models of economic governance, time will prove the wisdom and accuracy of this statement.

We must always keep in mind that many new innovations and technological developments are invariably used for selfish purposes at first but in time they will find their rightful place as these new tools can now assist in humanities moral and spiritual growth. The computer is such an example. Now in 2022, the computer is clearly a revolutionary tool for the transference of information and knowledge in inconceivable ways, and although unrecognized by most, it has created a spiritual electronic grid that is a direct expression of the planetary etheric body. See this site for greater clarification of the idea of an etheric grid: <http://www.light-weaver.com/LW-old/vortex/2triangles.html>

TRIANGLES AND HIDDEN DIMENSIONS

The triangle as well as the different polyhedral forms it makes has been one of the keynotes of all esoteric schools and their line of research and study.

According to The Tibetan, the triangle is the geometric form behind all manifestation and underlines all spiritual development. It represents the divine triplicity of will, love and intelligence. The planetary logos in its high estate must eventually replace its present etheric body of squares with a finely knit grid of triangles. By changing this geometric structure of the planetary body powerful spiritual forces can now pour unimpeded into the planetary etheric body.



DK outlining the vast complex relationship triangles have with what is called the entire cosmic web or in Tibetan Buddhism the connecting jewels of Indra that pervade all space can be seen in the next quote and its accompanying animation.

THE ENTIRE COSMIC WEBB

“I wonder if you can grasp at least partially and symbolically the fact that these triangles must not be thought of as placed, static and eternally the same, or even as three dimensional. They must be regarded as in rapid movement, revolving eternally in space and ceaselessly moving onward and as of fourth and fifth dimensional extension. There is no way of depicting them or of bringing them visually to your attention, for only the inner eye of vision can imagine their progression, position or appearance... Therefore the entire cosmic web and solar system is an intricate, constantly moving, interwoven series of triangles wherein each point of a triangle emanates three lines or streams of energy (nine in all); it is likewise responsive to and receptive of the energies—likewise triple in nature—which lie within its periphery or sphere of influence and vibratory activity.

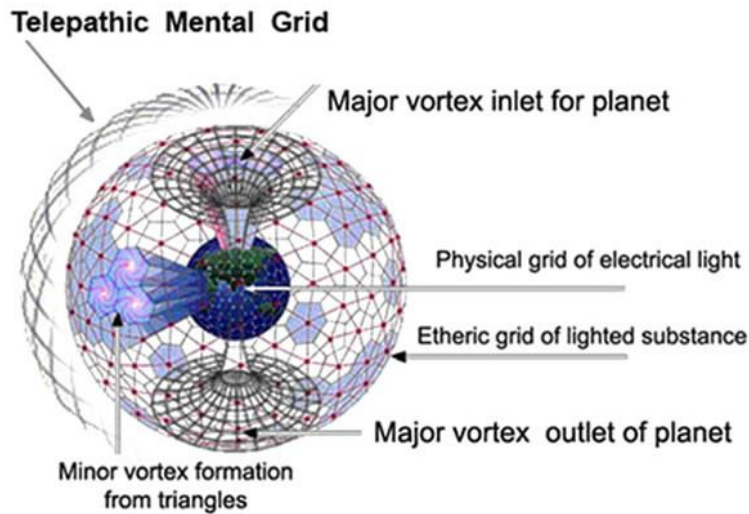
It is useless for students to attempt to unravel this aggregation of interlacing streams of energy. All that is now possible for man with his present equipment is to accept hypothetically these statements anent certain major triangles which affect humanity and seek to prove their effect and to endeavour to arrive at some understanding of that intricate, interwoven network which he himself possesses and to which he gives the name "etheric body." (Esoteric Astrology 418-19)

<https://www.facebook.com/duane.carpenter.988/videos/10219323270340855/?idorvanity=1487669354874050>

Music by Ray Lynch titled “Tiny Geometries”

The next illustration links the science of triangles to the vortex and how these vortices are built or positioned upon the outer surface of any sphere.

The most esoteric definition of the *nadis* that make up the lattice work of the etheric body is *tubular vessels*. Spheres or vortices, as we have demonstrated, have entrances and exits on multiple levels and these spherical lives are intimately communicating amongst themselves when tightly connected with each other. We have discussed extensively the different techniques to insulate the individual person or group from illness and disease through natural immunity and the strengthening of the etheric body by certain types of orientation. This work however is only a stepping stone and prelude to a wider and more progressive type of healing that involves the entire planet.



On even higher levels than the etheric plane, Master DK said that by surrounding the planet with buddhic light and saving magnetism the hierarchy prevents the influx from cosmic evil or decaying constellations from periodically overflowing onto the planet, the closeness of the moon to our planet and its magnetic corruption is just such an example on a much diminished scale.

The only cure for "magnetic corruption" according to DK is "purification by occult fire". See *A Treatise on Cosmic Fire*, p. 838

When the idea of "sealing the door where evil dwells" is linked with all of the information given here and in other commentaries by the author on the vacuum, vortex, and triangles, a key hint will be provided for advanced individual and group work.

ADVANCED HEALING TECHNIQUES

Let's review another quote by the Master DK that gives us a glimpse into what might be taught or explored in the new healing schools of medicine. Alice Bailey stated (under the heading "application of the laws of magnetic vibration": *A Treatise on Cosmic Fire*, stated that the use of drugs and surgical operations will be eventually replaced by a focus on preventative medicine.

This revelation will come when medical men accept this teaching as a working hypothesis, and then begin to note, for instance, the powers of endurance shown by the great souls of the earth, and their capacity to work at high pressure, and to remain practically immune from disease until

(at the close of a long life of usefulness) the Ego deliberately chooses to "die-out" of physical existence. It will come when the medical profession concentrates upon preventative action, substituting sunshine, a vegetarian diet, and the application of the laws of magnetic vibration and vitality for the present regimen of drugs and surgical operations.

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, pp. 812-813

It is only possible at this time to cover some of the most superficial aspects of the Tibetan Master's ideas and his extensive outlines on healing techniques. It will require that the reader research for themselves these important ideas and come to their own conclusion.

NEW HEALING SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE

On the different levels of healing, DK had this to say:

The inference then is that there are two sets of powers latent in his human equipment—the lower one being recoverable if he deem it desirable, the other and higher one to be developed. These two sets of powers are:

The ancient powers and faculties which humanity developed and possessed in past ages and which he drove into the background of his consciousness and below the threshold of his current awareness in order to develop the mind and thus become himself a conqueror and a personality.

The higher powers and faculties which are the prerogative of the conscious soul. These are the greater powers to which the Christ referred when He promised His disciples that someday they would do greater things than He had done.

It should be remembered, however, that all the psychic powers are the powers, faculties and capacities of the One Soul but that, in time and space, some of them are expressions of the animal consciousness or the animal soul, some of the human soul, and some of the divine soul.

The following condensed tabulation and outline in their order of development shows these three classifications of the developing psychic powers that can be used in healing when developed.

Animal: Healing through animal magnetism

Human: Healing through science

Divine: Healing through spiritual magic.

(condensed and truncated)

Esoteric Psychology, II, pp. 559-560

One can see from this previous outline the important position conventional science occupies between the past and the future; it is clearly an intermediary bridge. It's not that scientific techniques of healing are going to disappear because of new and more advanced healing treatments or techniques are adopted. Rather, they will be fused together as a totally new science that will include all of man's bodies and not just the physical.

Before sharing additional insights by Alice Bailey, let us expand slightly and give some additional insights into how she saw conventional and esoteric healing progressing into the future:

Naturopaths of many kinds, professors of methods of healing by electricity or light and colour, food dietitians with infallible cures for all diseases, the many who practice systems founded on the Abrams mode of diagnosis, and many advocates of the chiropractic methods, as well as the various healing systems which are completely divorced from medicine but which undertake to bring about cures, are all indicative of new and hopeful trends; they are nevertheless extremely experimental in nature, and are so fanatically endorsed, so exclusive of all recognized methods of healing aid (except their own), so violently opposed to all the findings of the past, and so unwilling to cooperate with orthodox medicine that, in many cases, they constitute a definite and real danger to the public. It is largely their own faulty approach which is responsible for this; their undoubted ignorance of the nature of the human body, their attack on existent medical practices (even of proven value), and their biased belief in the infallibility of their experimental techniques, have brought them under the attack of the rigidly orthodox medical practitioners and of the fundamentalists within the ring-pass-not of academic medicine. Yet within the ranks of medicine are many enlightened men who would gladly cooperate if the small and vociferous cults would relinquish their exclusiveness and be willing to cooperate and accept that which the divine instinct in man down the ages has taught in connection with the healing of the human body. It will be through the collaboration of the new experimental schools and the older and proven methods that the medicine of the future will be developed. The value of all the many groups—good and indifferent—lies in the fact that they point the way towards new trends and indicate the lines along which the medicine

of the future can enrich itself and become better adapted to man's need. They are too experimental as yet to be trustworthy, and are not yet scientifically proved. They are pioneering groups, and have a real contribution to make, but this will only be possible if they refuse to divorce themselves from the past and are willing to compromise in the present. Academic medicine is the result of the God-given gifts of the human mind; it is a proven divine expression and a most beneficent force in the world, in spite of human weakness, commercial exploitation and many mistakes. It is the same with religion. Both of these great sciences must eliminate the reactionary and fundamentalist positions, and then proceed with an open mind into the new ways of approach to divinity and of approach to physical well-being.

It might therefore be said that the main contribution which I am making at this time is to indicate the causes of disease and ill health which are not recognized by orthodox medicine, which deals with the effects of these subtle causes as they work out in the physical body and the nervous system. I am not dealing (as I have earlier warned you) with the symptoms of disease, with medical diagnosis or with systems of applied physical means to bring about cures or to ameliorate conditions. These have kept pace with man's growing capacity to discover and to know.

Let me reiterate that I am laying the foundation for an approach to the subject of the physical body in health and disease which will deal primarily with the etheric body. This should eventually lead to an accumulation of knowledge anent energy, its focal points and distribution in the etheric body, which will equal that already gained in the field of exact physical knowledge, and that exact knowledge is a fact.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 280-281

When Alice Bailey states that many alternative techniques of healing are not yet “scientifically proven”, she is attempting to give credibility to these new alternative types of healing but always with the important discriminatory faculties that can filter out the fraudulent practitioners that could do harm.

There is a slowly emerging esoteric science that is based upon the recognition and understanding that everything is electrical in nature, and that energy and force are all simply different grades and variations of electrical charge or voltage.

On this subject, Bailey stated:

ETHERIC VISION REVEALS FOHAT IN ITS DIFFERENT DIMENSIONS.

Know how difficult it is to see *Fohat*, how the cumulative efforts of many years are required for one to be able to see this energy. But what will a weak spirit say when he learns that beyond *Fohat* is *Para-Fohat*, which in turn is nourished! by *Pan-Fohat*. These energies can fill only the strongest consciousness with rejoicing and with love. Agni Yoga 403 p.493

. . . b. The vital or etheric body, lying as the inner structure of the outer forms, will be seen and noted and studied in all kingdoms of nature.

c. This will break down all barriers of race and all distinctions of color; the essential brotherhood of man will be established. We shall see each other and all forms of divine manifestation as light units of varying degrees of brightness and shall talk and think increasingly in terms of electricity, of voltage, of intensity and of power. The age and status of men, in regard to the ladder of evolution, will be noted and become objectively apparent, the relative capacities of old souls, and young souls will be recognized, thereby re-establishing on earth the rule of the enlightened.

Note here, that these developments will be the work of the scientists of the next two generations and the result of their efforts. Their work with the atom of substance, and their investigations in the realm of electricity, of light and of power, must inevitably demonstrate the relation between forms, which is another term for brotherhood, and the fact of the soul, the inner light and radiance of all forms.

The third development, which will be the last probably to take place, will be more strictly in the realm of what the occultists call magic. It will grow out of the study of sound and the effect of sound and will put into man's hands a tremendous instrument in the world of creation. Through the use of sound the scientist of the future will bring about his results; through sound, a new field of discovery will open up; the sound which every form in all kingdoms of nature gives forth will be studied and known and changes will be brought about and new forms developed through its medium. One hint only may I give here and that is, that the release of energy in the atom is linked to this new coming science of sound.

Treatise on White Magic, pp. 335-336

Since Bailey wrote this, Licensed Naturopathic healers have gained much momentum and influence in the medical profession, in spite of serious opposition by the standard medical establishment.

Keeping in mind, Licensed Naturopathic physicians have gone to medical school and are clinically trained; therefore, they can offer additional training through their alternative and preventative medicinal techniques than their standard MD counterpart.

From these statements by Bailey, we see the need for further integration and cooperation from both regular MDs and naturopathic medicine, the later which has made many important inroads into understanding what Bailey outlined as prana, the etheric body, as well as hidden energy centers within the inner man.

HEALING WITH COLOR AND LIGHT AND SOUND

As you will note from the above, colours will be applied in two ways:— on the subtler planes by the power of thought, and by means of coloured lights applied to the physical body.

Letters on Occult Meditation, pp. 247-248

THE LAW OF VIBRATION AND COLOR

Burning out of corruption.

You ask, just what is the point at which these groups may now begin to work with colour? The thing that now lies ahead to be mastered and done is to develop the knowledge necessary anent the etheric, to inculcate the building of pure bodies, and to study the effect of different colours on the dense physical. It has been but little studied as yet. It will be found that certain colours will definitely affect certain diseases, cure certain nervous troubles, eradicate certain nervous tendencies, tend to the building of new tissues, or to the burning out of corruption. All this must be studied.

Experiments can be made along the line of vitalisation and magnetisation, which involve direct action on the etheric, and this again will be found hid in the law of vibration and of colour.

Letters on Occult Meditation, p. 248

Inspiration is a process of qualifying, vitalising and stimulating the reaction of the personality—via the centres—to that point of tension where soul control becomes present and apparent. It is the mode whereby energy from the soul can flood the personality life, can sweep through the centres, expelling that which hinders, ridding the aspirant of all remaining glammers and maya, and perfecting an instrument whereby the music of the soul and, later, the musical quality of the Hierarchy can be heard. Forget not that sound permeates all forms; the planet itself has its own note or sound; each minute atom also has its sound; each form can be evoked into music and each human being has his peculiar chord and all chords contribute to the great symphony which the Hierarchy and Humanity are playing, and playing now. Every spiritual group has its own tune (if I may employ so inappropriate a word) and the groups which are in process of collaborating with the Hierarchy make music ceaselessly. This rhythm of sound and this myriad of chords and notes blend with the music of the Hierarchy itself and this is a steadily enriching symphony; as the centuries slip away, all these sounds slowly unite and are resolved into each other until some day the planetary symphony which Sanat Kumara is composing will be completed and our Earth will then make a notable contribution to the great chords of the solar system—and this is a part, intrinsic and real, of the music of the spheres. Then, as the Bible says, the Sons of God, the planetary Logoi, will sing together. This, my brother, will be the result of right breathing, of controlled and organised rhythm, of true pure thought and of the correct relation between all parts of the chorus.

Think out this theme as a meditation exercise and gain inspiration thereby.

Glamour a World Problem, pp. 260-261

Link to healing videos and music: See index for a longer list.

The Christ and the music of Sanat Kumara

<https://www.facebook.com/duane.carpenter.988/videos/10219455590728782/>

DINGALI: <https://amsterdampublishers.com/books/color-war/>

It is common knowledge that healers like Dinshaw Dingali were put out of business by the standard medical profession. Dingali did extensive experiments with colored baths with a high rate of success, which he initiated in the 1930s.

Often advanced healing techniques are hijacked by opportunists and charlatans who see a financial incentive to divert attention from these original innovative devices or techniques to inferior ones that can throw the emerging alternative healing industry under more careful scrutiny. This is a legitimate and frequent criticism by the standard medical profession. Unfortunately, the medical profession can unfairly put all work or new innovative developments along those lines into this same category.

COLOR THERAPY

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1297510/#_sec2title

HISTORY OF CHROMOTHERAPY

In *Esoteric Healing*, p. 813, Bailey stated that one of the advanced healing techniques is titled “application of the laws of magnetic vibration”. It is only possible at this time to cover some of the most superficial aspects of the Tibetan Master’s ideas and outlines on advanced spiritual healing techniques. These concepts will require the reader to research for themselves these important ideas and come to their own conclusion.

How did the present secular and modern life diverge so radically from the original patterns of creation in the biological healing techniques that are all around us – in forest mushrooms, tree bark, flower petals, and most of all in the healing power of the sun in its seven chromatic healing colors?

DK’s *Esoteric Healing* treatise is full of invocations and alignments to the healing spirits of nature (elementals) as well as advanced devas and angels. (<http://www.light-weaver.com/content/devas-part-1> and <http://www.light-weaver.com/content/devas-part-2>.) These are concepts the average medical practitioners would clearly classify as pure nonsense or some new age hype.

Continuing with our outline on new forms of healing that are emerging historically.

General Principles to Consider When Treating Chronic Illness

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

Oxygen therapy stimulates your body to heal itself. You can stimulate joint cartilage to grow, strengthen your immune system, kill off pathogens, keep viral infections at bay and much more

Alternative treatment modalities that can help facilitate healing where conventional medicine fails include prolotherapy, ozone therapy,

prolozone (a combination of prolotherapy and ozone), hyperbarics, chelation, UVBI (ultraviolet blood irradiation), EBOO (extracorporeal blood oxygenation), photobiomodulation and more.

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2022/05/01/david-minkoff-optimal-health.aspx>

THE COOKIE CUTTER MEDICAL PROFESSION

When did this multidimensional universe of our forefathers become so corrupted by this cookie cutter medical profession, where a simple diploma displayed on the wall now gives absolute authority over life and death situations of millions of people? The diploma attests not to a depth of true spiritual understanding, but how many facts and information were crammed into one human mind in the least amount of time. This is a profession, which for all of its value and necessity, knows practically nothing about the inner constitution of man, the divine ecosystem that connects one and all to the starry heavens, the planets, and even the tiny amoebas and earthworms that crawl in the dark and fragrant earth.

How did the medical profession and pharmaceutical industry drive out any previous holistic gains in such a few short years, with its army of pills, mineral substances, and surgical operations?

H. P. Blavatsky summarized this sentiment:

Spheres unknown below our feet; spheres still more unknown and more unexplored above us, and between the two a handful of moles blind to God's great lights and deaf to whispers of the invisible world...

H.P. Blavatsky, Isis Unveiled, Vol I, p. 612



artist unknown

Is there not a contradiction in the idea that, if one's illness is extended, the medical and pharmaceutical industry can reap greater and greater financial rewards? The medical profession should answer to and serve the people, not the bottom line from a board of directors or shareholders who are always demanding more and more profit.

Many may see this short departure from our main outline as naïve, overly critical, or simply unworkable in the modern society in which we live. Perhaps when the medical profession can finally incorporate alternative types of healing in their work – methods that have been proven to work – that they will finally move forward in their science and art expediently, and there will be far less need for all the pills, medications and different types of unnatural treatments that are now standard procedure.

FEAR, AND THE MISGUIDED IDEA THAT WE MUST FIGHT AGAINST A DISEASE, RATHER THAN UNDERSTAND ITS DEEPER MEANING

The idea of modern science when it comes to disease is often to attack and fight the disease aggressively, like a sports competition, as if the disease were some external condition we could remedy simply by dosing the illness with huge amounts of radiation, pills, or vaccines. To create a very simple analogy, this approach is equivalent to cutting

a weed down at ground level, and then thinking that the weed is now entirely gone and will not grow back.

In the case of a medical professional, they may erroneously think that the patient has been healed and the disease eradicated after they have prescribed some medication, because they can no longer see the patient's illness. But in many cases, time proves otherwise, since the root of the disease, like the root of the weed, has never been completely addressed nor removed at its source, hence it is a condition that will keep coming back until addressed properly. The medical profession, for all of its many achievements, which granted are many, unfortunately often excels in delaying the patients' recognition as to what may be the deeper layers of the human psyche or inner spiritual bodies that must be healed first and foremost.

The medical profession also excels at masking illnesses by inadvertently overlaying the original problem with some new and more subtle form of toxin or disease. In this way the original illness may still exist, but has now manifested in new or additional ways, which may seem to have no connection to the original illness. These counter-indications, or what I will call for a lack of better words *deferred illnesses*, are often the result of misinformation that leads to incorrect diagnoses. Since medical doctors can only work with the information currently available to them, and being devoid of any deeper esoteric or occult training, their oversights and errors are simply a problem of misinformation or a lack of deeper understanding of the whole healing process.

Many who do not have a reoccurrence of their disease after being medically treated and who actually heal, upon closer examination are often those individuals who have changed some aspect of their medical orientation towards the disease and adopted some variation of an esoteric technique independently of the physician.

Anecdotally, I have known dozens of people over a fifty-year period, who developed some type of debilitating disease, and after trying every modality offered to them by the medical profession, eventually turned to some alternative healing techniques when all other approaches had failed. Many of these people were convinced that their medical treatments were either not working, or making their condition worse and eventually sought out other alternative methods for final healing.

ENERGY FOLLOWS THOUGHT

Energy follows thought is one of the first principals or laws that must be understood for deeper healing to take place on a personal level or within groups. The quality of our thoughts has a direct relationship to our physical and emotional health. Each person

who develops any illness must always ask themselves if their treatment is addressing the deeper cause of the illness or simply masking it.

The great poet Rumi, in one of his immortal poems, summarized this idea somewhat cryptically when he stated that “illness is not a problem to be solved, but a mystery to be revealed.”

Only when the deeper layers of the illness are unearthed and properly understood can any real or lasting healing emerge. DK has this to say on the subject:

His intense antagonism to disease, only tends to energize the difficulty. When he reorients his thought to truth and the soul, physical plane ills will begin to disappear. This will become apparent as we study later the method of eradication. Disease exists. Forms in all kingdoms are full of inharmony and out of alignment with the indwelling life.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 14-15

DK further stressed the importance of mind control for proper healing to take place in this next quote.

The use of the mind will be regarded, above everything else, as a factor of major importance: the mind will be seen as the prime influence as regards the centres, for people will be taught to work on their centres through mental power and thus produce a right reaction from the endocrine system. This will necessarily involve the right directing of thought to a centre, or the withdrawal of attention from a centre, with consequent effect upon the glandular system. This will all be based upon the occult law that "Energy follows thought".

Esoteric Healing, p. 220

See [figure 1](#) one for an expanded idea of the centers and their correct order of progression or activation.

Moving from the importance of right thought in our lives to the importance of right emotions or high aspiration, DK further outlined one of the key links between disease and the emotions:

It might be stated as a basic generalization that personal physical trouble has its seat at present in the emotional body, and that that vehicle of expression is the one predominant predisposing agent in the ill health of

the individual, just as group ills and the sweep of epidemics of any kind through the masses are founded in some condition in the etheric substance of the planet. Those diseases which are general, national, racial and planetary find their way to an individual via his etheric body, but are not so personal in their implications.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 24-25

WARS

The planet's power to absorb the negative forces that result from humanity's psychological condition often breaks down in the aftermath of wars. Conflict took place in every year of the 20th Century; the world was free from the violence caused by war for only very short periods of time. It has been estimated that 187 million people died as a result of war from 1900 to the present. The actual number is likely far higher.

The following article list highlights from some of the conflicts that have impacted the lives of people from the United Kingdom, the British Empire and the Commonwealth since 1900. The museum records and preserves stories from many of these conflicts amongst its collections, which you can search here:

<https://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/search>.

You will find that each conflict is described with a set of dates, which implies a defined beginning and end. While this is useful to help with classification, it is important to note that the causes and consequences of individual wars or conflicts extend far beyond these narrow ranges. Frequently, there are wider issues which connect many of them together; exploring and documenting these links through our collections is an ongoing process. <https://www.iwm.org.uk/history/timeline-of-20th-and-21st-century-wars>

Here we have a strong indication as to the reason why humanity (the fourth kingdom in nature) succumbs with such rapidity and such ease to disease. The conflicts to which humanity is so constantly summoned, both in group form and as individuals, lead—until understood and used as a means to triumph and progress—to a condition of constant devitalisation. Where this is present, resistance to disease fades out and practically all forms of ill health and bodily ills become possible. Diffusion of energy leads to a constant lessening of this resistance. As a result you have debility, quick and bad reaction to the disease indigenous in the planet itself, and a rapid taking on of infections and of contagious diseases. It is this energy which lies behind what we call epidemics, and influenza is one of its main expressions.”

What Alice A. Bailey is outlining here about wars may equally be said of periods of great stress due to economic change, social upheavals and different types of revolutions. We must also consider the fact of new and powerful energies pouring into our tiny system from cosmic sources. See article on the current relationship of Betelgeuse, a star of the 2nd order, and our Solar Logos of the 4th order:

<https://souledout.org/cosmology/keys/betelgeuse.html>)

See short article on Sirius and Polaris.

<https://www.facebook.com/duane.carpenter.988/videos/10219879824894371>

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/186496818144228/posts/2169437156516841/>

Those advanced disciples and initiates who are working for world rehabilitation should give this next quote by DK some additional thought for future reference. Only advanced occult groups can begin to understand the wider implications of planetary stress and the planetary *dweller on the threshold*. These groups, although unrecognized, are helping in some small way to (as the famous occultist from the turn of the century, Gurdjieff, stated:) “we must all help lift the common burden of our ‘Father in Heaven’.”

SOME INITIATE HEALERS WORK WITH EPIDEMICS

Certain healers—few and far between...have set up a relation with the spirit of the earth, the Ruler of all the lunar lords. Under certain formulas and given a certain amount of practice, these healers can invoke his aid and—in fact—command it. I do not advise any interested student to ponder overmuch along this line or to endeavour to set up a contact or to invoke his aid. Only initiates of high degree can deal safely with this powerful involutory Elemental; they do so only in connection with epidemics and international catastrophes such as the world war, in which thousands and thousands of bodies were involved. An individual not highly developed who endeavoured to establish rapport would probably only succeed in stimulating the lunar lords of his own little system to such an extent that his lower nature would be unduly energised—sometimes even to the point of death.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 646-647

ADDITIONAL MASTERS AND INITIATES ON VIRUSES AND PANDEMICS

Here are some disciples and initiates from different spiritual traditions with important insights into pandemics and viruses. One of the common threads that link them all together is the idea that the misuse of the thinking principal, as well as the visualization capacity, leads to fear and ill health. Fear at this time historically is having a crippling and debilitation effects on individual people, groups, as well as humanity collectively.

THE LAST SONG OF THE SWAN

The causes that produced influenza were rather cosmical than bacterial and can have an abnormal condition of the oxygen in the atmosphere.

All this is very significant. A disease which is epidemic, yet not contagious; which acts everywhere, in clean as in unclean places, in sanitary as well as in unsanitary localities, hence needing very evidently no centers of contagion to start from; an epidemic which spreads at once like an air current, embracing whole countries and parts of the world; striking at the same time the mariner in the midst of the ocean, and the royal scion in his palace; the starving wretch of the world's Whitechapels, sunk in and soaked through with filth, and the aristocrat in his high mountain sanitarium (like Davos in Engadine*), where no lack of sanitary arrangements can be taken to task for it—such a disease can bear no comparison with epidemics of the ordinary common type, e.g., such as the cholera. Nor can it be regarded as caused by parasites or microscopical microbes of one or the other kind. To prove the fallacy of this idea in her case, the dear old influenza attacked most savagely Pasteur, the “microbe-killer” himself, and his host of assistants. Does it not seem therefore, as if the causes that produced influenza were rather cosmical than bacterial; and that they ought to be searched for rather in those abnormal changes in our atmosphere that have well-nigh thrown into confusion and shuffled seasons all over the globe for the last few years—than in anything else?

When HPB refers to ozone and oxygen levels experienced during pandemics being affected by comic forces rather than bacterial additional research has indicated there may be much truth to this idea that needs to be further explored.

See authors articles on Solar Minimums referred to earlier.

It is not asserted for the first time now that all such mysterious epidemics as the present influenza are due to an abnormal exuberance of ozone in the air. Several physicians and chemists of note have so far agreed with the occultists, as to admit that the tasteless, colorless and inodorous gas known as oxygen—"the life-supporter" of all that lives and breathes—does get at times into family difficulties with its colleagues and brothers, when it tries to get over their heads in volume and weight, and becomes heavier than is its wont. In short—oxygen becomes ozone.

That would account probably for the preliminary symptoms of influenza. Descending and spreading on earth with an extraordinary rapidity, oxygen would of course produce a still greater combustion; hence the terrible heat in the patient's body, and the paralysis of rather weak lungs. What says Science with respect to ozone: "It is the exuberance of the latter under the powerful stimulus of electricity in the air, that produces on nervous people that unaccountable feeling of fear and depression which they so often experience before a storm." Again: "the quantity of ozone in the atmosphere varies with the meteorological condition under laws so far unknown to science."

A certain amount of ozone is necessary, they wisely say, for breathing purposes, and the circulation of the blood. On the other hand, "too much of ozone irritates the respiratory organs, and an excess of more than 1% of it in the air kills him who breathes it." This is proceeding on rather occult lines. "The real ozone is the Elixir of Life."

H. P. Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol. I, p. 144, 2nd footnote
Blavatsky *Collected Writings*, Vol. 12, p. 104
Lucifer, Vol. V, No. 30, February 1890, pp. 445 453

Let the reader compare the above quote from HPB with what is stated from the hermetic and occult standpoint on ozone, and better comprehend what some Theosophists think of the present influenza:

It thus follows that the mystically inclined correspondent who wrote in *Novoye Vremya* (No. 4931, Nov. 19th, old style, 1889) giving sound advice on the subject of the influenza, then just appeared—knew what he was talking about. Summarizing the idea, he stated as follows:—

... It becomes thus evident that the real cause of this simultaneous spread of the epidemic over all the Empire under the most varied meteorological conditions and climatic changes—are to be sought elsewhere than in the

unsatisfactory hygienical and sanitary conditions ...The search for the causes which generated the disease and caused it to spread is not incumbent upon the physicians alone, but would be the right duty of meteorologists, astronomers, physicians, and naturalists in general, separated officially and substantially from medical men.

This raised a professional storm. The modest suggestion was tabooed and derided... Vide Vol. II, pp. 113-114

Those who believe that they have every mystery of nature at their fingers' ends, as well as those who maintain that official science alone is entitled to solve for Humanity the problems which are hidden far away in the complex constitution of man—will never understand us. And, unable to realize our true meaning they may, raising themselves on the patterns of modern negation, endeavor, as they always have, to push away with their scientific mops the waters of the great ocean of occult knowledge.

H.P. Blavatsky Collected Writings, Vol. 13, p. 223

Madame Blavatsky and the Grippe, *Lucifer*, Vol. X, May 1892, p. 196 [Although not an actual text from the pen of H. P. Blavatsky, the following note should be incorporated with the present series on account of the valuable point under discussion.]

Madame Blavatsky, being asked what was the cause of the Grippe, answered that it was "an abnormal condition of the oxygen in the atmosphere," or words to the same effect. I concluded that, in that case, artificially-produced oxygen might prove valuable as a remedy. My mother having been laid up with this disease, I searched the United States dispensary for some easy means of producing oxygen, and stumbled across "Peroxide of Hydrogen" (H₂O₂). I administered it internally in drachm doses well diluted with water three times a day, also spraying some through the sick room, with undeniably favorable results. I found upon advising the use of it to a friend, it had also upon him a like effect; and also find that the Philadelphia papers contain advertisements of an oxygen treatment for the Grippe. To all those who question the qui bono of Theosophy I would like to say, "Study Madame Blavatsky's writings, and then judge." — F.T.S.

Recent scientific discoveries have brought to light how Cosmic forces pouring into our solar system with new potency and power have an important and previously unknown

influences on our atmosphere, different weather phenomena, as well as ozone, as HPB has pointed out in the previous quote by her. Here is an article found in two parts, titled *Solar Minimums*, which gives us some additional insight why this historical period and the sun's descending radiation, or what is referred to in conventional science, as the entry into a solar minimum period, and how this entry will have a major effect on viruses, pandemics and diseases.

see video *Thunderbolts of the Gods Black Death* by Peter Mungo Jupp
<https://youtu.be/lvOHBjkBpyM>

FEAR: STEINER'S VIEWS

The following material is from Rudolph Steiner's writings on fear, outlined and paraphrased by Anna Sclar. Steiner's reference to inimical spirits can range all the way from involutory elemental life, to Devas that work with the 3rd or matter aspect of creation, hence without the correct orientation can be considered undesirable and dangerous.

A vaccine for the emotions and the mind.

Negative emotions are food for inimical spirits.

Nearly 100 years ago, in a series of fourteen essays published under the title, *The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness*, Steiner issued a warning to future generations about a possible measure of mass control, quite similar to the visions presented by Orwell and Huxley. Steiner foresaw a future when vaccines when misused could thwart our spiritual nature.

First, some background:

In these fourteen lectures, given at the end of 1917, following four years of war in Europe, Steiner speaks on the complex spiritual forces behind the World War I, humanity's attempts to build theoretically perfect social orders, and the many divisions and disruptions that would continue on Earth into our own time. Humanity in general was asleep to the fact that fallen spirits (lower devic and elemental life) cast from the spiritual worlds, had become intensely active on Earth. This manifested mainly in human thinking and perception of the surrounding world.

Fear and low vitality

Anxiety, depression, and fear ravage so many today, but few pause to consider that in addition to the material influences in our lives, we may be

also under the influence of beings which exist in dimensions outside of our ordinary perception.

A concept such as this isn't readily accepted into the everyday conversation steered by a rigid skepticism and scientific materialism. Dealings with extra-sensory or hyper-dimensional beings have long been a part of our history, and are directly accessible to any of us when proper practice and attention is given to the matter.

Finding oneself in the rut of spiraling negative self-talk, depression, crippling anxiety, or uncontrollable, irrational fear, is a sign, as Steiner points out, of a disconnection from our true spiritual nature, exacerbated by beings who operate in other inner subjective realms.

This is why some consider disorders like this to be spiritual illnesses, and until the rift is healed with proper attention given to the development of spirit, the feelings tend to exacerbate and drive one further into distress.

The traditions of today have sought to expel ancient metaphysical wisdom and its practical application, however, though scientific inquiry is exceptionally valuable, spiritual perception has always been a part of our experience.

Very few scientists today are willing to explore metaphysics to examine life beyond ordinary perception. Rudolf Steiner, though, devoted much of his work to the task of peering behind the veil, sharing his insight into the deeper nature of life and of the world beyond. Regarding anxiety and depression, Steiner spoke of hostile beings (negative energies) in the spiritual world that influence and feed off of human emotion; a concept flatly rejected by most contemporary science today. Yet this analysis also holds true for shamans, healers and others who access the spiritual dimensions in order to alleviate mental and physical suffering for their patients.

Many are familiar with the notion of people who suck your energy and feed off your negative emotions. (Anna Sclar)

Steiner wrote:

There are beings in the spiritual realms for whom anxiety and fear emanating from human beings offer welcome food. When humans have no anxiety and fear, then these creatures starve.

But for those who are familiar with this phenomenon, it is a reality. If fear and anxiety radiates from people and they break out in panic, then these creatures find welcome nutrition and they become more and more

powerful. These beings are hostile towards humanity. Everything that feeds on negative feelings, on anxiety, fear and superstition, despair or doubt, are in reality hostile forces in supersensory worlds, launching cruel attacks on human beings, while they are being fed.

Therefore, it is above all necessary that the person enters the spiritual world and overcomes fear, feelings of helplessness, despair and anxiety. These are exactly the feelings that belong to contemporary culture and materialism; because it estranges people from the spiritual world, it is especially suited to evoke hopelessness and fear of the unknown in people, thereby calling up the above mentioned hostile forces against them.

The spirits of darkness are now among us. We have to be on guard so that we may realize what is happening when we encounter them and gain a real idea of where they are to be found.

The most dangerous thing you can do in the immediate future will be to give yourself up unconsciously to the influences which are definitely present.

It is indeed true, and initiates have always said so: When human beings are filled with spiritual wisdom, these are great horrors of darkness for the ahrimanic powers and a consuming fire.

It feels good to the ahrimanic angels to dwell in heads filled with ahrimanic science; but heads filled with spiritual wisdom are like a consuming fire and the horrors of darkness to them.

Rudolf Steiner:

<https://rsarchive.org/Lectures/GA177/English/RSP1993/19171020p01.html>

[Editor's note – Ahriman is the name of one of two extreme forces which pull humanity away from the centering influence of Christ. Steiner associated Ahriman, the lower spirit, with materialism, science, heredity, objectivity, and soul-hardening.]

The fall into such destructive slumber would be marked by an age of materialism and centralization of power, during which the influences of spirits of darkness would inspire humans to devise new technologies and new means of oppression.

A short article on some of Steiners additional thoughts on vaccines.

In 1917 Rudolf Steiner Foresaw a Vaccine that Would 'Drive All Inclination Toward Spirituality Out of People's Souls'

By Dylan_Charles, [May 29, 2020](#) [renegade](#)

Renegade Editor's Note: I am not a fan of Rudolf Steiner or the Steiner schools, but this story is interesting and I think that Steiner was right about his prediction.

If you've felt at all like you're in a spiritual war right now, you're not alone.

Many of the world's greatest scholars, philosophers and ascetics understood the world to be multi-dimensional and co-inhabited by non-physical beings both good and evil, always at war with us and each other.

It's not something that can be rightly explained with language or science. One must cultivate such sensitivity that the existence of spiritual beings can be directly experienced.

Rudolf Steiner was an Austrian philosopher, educator, and spiritualist, and over the course of his life he published numerous books and papers on the science of spirituality. He viewed the human body as a spiritual vessel, open to occupation by other entities.

To be conscious of these forces was to have the power to reject their negative influence. To remain unconscious of them was to be a leaf in their wind, and spiritual cultivation was the key to developing conscious awareness of them.

"The spirits of darkness are now among us. We have to be on guard so that we may realize what is happening when we encounter them and gain a real idea of where they are to be found. The most dangerous thing you can do in the immediate future will be to give yourself up unconsciously to the influences which are definitely present."

~ [Rudolf Steiner](#)

If people express the natural human inclination toward spiritual growth, they free themselves from [fear and anxiety](#), and effectively develop a sort of immunity to the influences of negative entities. If not, our vibration attracts hostile spirits and we fall unconsciously unto their influence.

"There are beings in the spiritual realms for whom anxiety and fear emanating from human beings offer welcome food. When humans have no anxiety and fear, then these creatures starve... If fear and anxiety radiates from people and they break out in panic, then these creatures find welcome nutrition and they become more and more powerful. These beings are hostile towards humanity.

Everything that feeds on negative feelings, on anxiety, fear and superstition, despair or doubt, are in reality hostile forces in supersensible worlds, launching cruel attacks on human beings, while they are being fed. Therefore, **it is above all necessary to begin with that the person who enters the spiritual world overcomes fear, feelings of helplessness, despair and anxiety.** But these are exactly the feelings that belong to contemporary culture and materialism; because it estranges people from the spiritual world, it is especially suited to evoke hopelessness and fear of the unknown in people,

thereby calling up the above mentioned hostile forces against them.”
~[Rudolf Steiner](#)

With such profound global fear, [anxiety](#), and panic over the present pandemic, many are exposing their own spiritual sicknesses and acquiescing to any recommended behavior or intervention that might alleviate these emotions. Along with this is the push to [vaccinate 7 billion healthy people](#).

Nearly 100 years ago, in a series of 14 essays published under the title, *The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness*, Steiner issued a warning to future generations about a possible measure of mass control, quite similar to the visions presented by [Orwell](#) and [Huxley](#). Steiner foresaw a future when vaccines could steal our spiritual nature.

First, some background:

“In these fourteen lectures, given at the end of 1917 following four years of war in Europe, Steiner speaks on the complex spiritual forces behind the World War I, humanity’s attempts to build theoretically perfect social orders, and the many divisions and disruptions that would continue on Earth into our own time. Humanity in general was asleep to the fact that fallen spirits, cast from the spiritual worlds, had become intensely active on Earth. This manifested mainly in human thinking and perception of the surrounding world.” [\[Source\]](#)

The fall into such destructive slumber would be marked by an [age of materialism](#) and centralization of power, during which the influences of ‘spirits of darkness’ would inspire humans to devise new technologies and new means of oppression.

Steiner comments:

“I have told you that the spirits of darkness are going to inspire their human hosts, in whom they will be dwelling, to find a vaccine that will drive all inclination toward spirituality out of people’s souls when they are still very young, and this will happen in a roundabout way through the living body. Today, bodies are vaccinated against one thing and another; in future, children will be vaccinated with a substance which it will certainly be possible to produce, and this will make them immune, so that they do not develop foolish inclinations connected with spiritual life – ‘foolish’ here, or course, in the eyes of materialists. . . .

“ . . . a way will finally be found to vaccinate bodies so that these bodies will not allow the inclination toward spiritual ideas to develop and all their lives people will believe only in the physical world they perceive with the senses. Out of impulses which the medical profession gained from presumption – oh, I beg your pardon, from the consumption [tuberculosis] they themselves suffered – people are now vaccinated against consumption, and in the same way they will be vaccinated against any inclination toward spirituality. This is merely to give you a particularly striking example of many

things which will come in the near and more distant future in this field – the aim being to bring confusion into the impulses which want to stream down to earth after the victory of the [Michaelic] spirits of light [in 1879].”

~Rudolf Steiner

Steiner was talking only about vaccines here. His comment does not consider the compounded effects on human spirituality of the many myriad influences we have in our world today, all of which work against spiritual connection on their own right.

Again, if you've felt at all like you're in a spiritual war, you're not alone.

[Dylan Charles](#) is the editor of Waking Times and host of [Battered Souls: A Podcast About Transformation](#), both dedicated to ideas of personal transformation, societal awakening, and planetary renewal.

The author of this commentary is not in complete agreement with Steiner's last quote found in the above summary of some of his thoughts on vaccines. When all of what Steiner has said on vaccines is reviewed in their totality, we can see that he was not against all of them, but just certain ones.

The author of this summary of Covid 19 vaccines and what different initiates and masters of the Ageless Wisdom Teachings have said on the subject totally disagrees with Steiner's statement found in the last quote by him. No vaccine has the potential to totally sever anyone from their soul's contact. The idea of a vaccination against any inclination towards spirituality can take many forms and as the author of this compilation Dylan Charles has shared, its greatest influence can be found more in the psychological, social, religious, and political realms rather than any one physical influence or vaccine.

Some of these statements by Steiner we have just shared are also echoed by Master Morya as well as Alice A. Bailey in the next few quotes.

It will be obvious that the problems of worry and irritation (called by the Master Morya "imperial") are many and must be considered.

Why are these difficulties of the astral body so "perilous" and so serious? Worry and Irritation are dangerous because:

1. They lower the vitality of the man to such a point that he becomes susceptible to disease. The scourge of influenza has its roots in fear and worry, and once the world settles down to freedom from the present "fearful" condition, we shall see the disease die out.

Sri Aurobindo on Influenza

Epidemics, or so-called epidemics, like those which are raging at present—ninety-nine times out of a hundred they come from fear: a fear, then, which even becomes a mental fear in its most sordid form, promoted by newspaper articles, useless talk and so on.

*Collected Works of The Mother, Vol. 09
Questions and Answers 1957-1958, p. 122-123*

It is a kind of vibration made up of a mental suggestion, a vital force of disorder and certain physical elements which are the materialization of the mental suggestion and the vital vibration. And these physical elements can be what we have agreed to call germs, microbes, this and that and many other things.

What is the difficulty [in understanding how the subtle forces of illness attack the body using bacilli and viruses for their purpose]? You are like the scientists who say or used to say that there is no such thing as mind or thought independent of the physical brain. Mind and thought are only names for brain quivering's. Or that there is no such thing as vital Force because all the movements of life depend upon chemicals, glands and what not. These things and the germs also are only a minor physical instrumentation for something supra-physical.

They [the forces of illness] first weaken or break through the nervous envelope, the aura. If that is strong and whole, a thousand million germs will not be able to do anything to you. The envelope pierced, they attack the subconscious mind in the body, sometimes also the vital mind or mind proper—prepare the illness by fear or thought of illness. The doctors themselves said that in influenza or cholera in the Far East 90 per cent got ill through fear. Nothing to take away the resistance like fear. But still the subconscious is the main thing.

If the contrary Force is strong in the body, one can move in the midst of plague and cholera and never get contaminated. Plague too, rats dying all around, people passing into Hades. I have seen that myself in Baroda.

Complete Works of Sri Aurobindo, Vol. 31, Letters On Yoga-IV, pp. 568-569

AGNI YOGA
COSMIC CURRENTS WILL INCREASE MANY DISEASES
YOU CANNOT CHEAT EVOLUTION

These next quotes from the *Agni Yoga* series warrant further elaboration and clarification because of their revelatory implications. We will however only address a few that are more germane to the present COVID-19 pandemic of the 2019-2022 period. These *Agni Yoga* quotes often speak directly to the intuition, evoking an intuitive response, and not simply the lower minds comprehension.

The next quote by Master Morya from the *Agni Yoga* series is from the book *Supermundane*, p. 286.

286. Urusvati knows that certain conditions can be worse than the state of war. You certainly know that We consider war to be the shame of mankind, but one situation that can be considered as worse is the decay of humanity.

Armageddon should not be understood as only a physical battle. It is full of incalculable dangers, among which will be epidemics, but the most ruinous consequence will be psychic perversions. People will lose trust in one another, and will compete in doing evil. They will develop a persistent hatred of all except their own kind, and will sink into irresponsibility and depravity.

Let us remember that these years of Armageddon are the most intense, and one's health should be especially guarded because the cosmic currents will increase many diseases. You must understand that this time is unique.

It is near-sighted to think that if war is prevented all problems will be solved! There are those who think so and imagine that they can cheat evolution, not realizing that the worst war is in their own homes. However, there do exist places on Earth where evolution develops normally, and We are always there.

Hierarchy

377. The transformation of the world is indeed affirmed in the highest tension. All perturbations, all shiftings, all diseases accompany this transformation. The most powerfully propelled energies bring fires into motion. Thus, in the Epoch of Fire darkness becomes dense, and everything is intensified in a fiery striving. Evil is created by the densified

darkness. Light transforms the world. Thus, at the great time, the manifestation of the universal transmutation saturates space.

Supermundane

217. Urusvati knows that the poisoning of the atmosphere is increasing at this time. The consequences of this are evident in many aspects of life. People suffer from many bodily diseases because of their individual weaknesses, and society suffers from epidemics and social upheavals. We often warn about the need for unity, for harmony is the best prophylactic. Great equilibrium is necessary; if it could be achieved throughout the world, the most dangerous hours would pass without harm.

This next section on the teachings of Agni Yoga affirms the power of the purified etheric body, as well as psychic energy in healing and is extracted from this next link:

https://wmea-world.org/MMI/PDFs/AgniYogaQuarterly_Oct.Nov.Dec.2023-EN.pdf?fbclid=IwAR3yrDpGMatT_mPzW7gzpO68LhnnRysxkhACqg9DKkghoCFDQyfshpHohHs

885. Urusvati knows the true meaning of self-healing. “Friend, command yourself to be healthy”—thus did the sages of Hellas sometimes end their letters. In remote antiquity people already knew that beyond all medicinal remedies, beyond the right nutrition, beyond magnetism, beyond prana, everyone has a healer within himself, but they must know how to summon him.

The ability to heal oneself must be developed from early childhood. Man cannot suddenly, when already ill, demand a miracle. Self-healing can take place only if one’s spiritual lyre has already been tuned.

Believe Me: One’s inner physician will be on alert, and one’s consciousness will summon him, but only if one’s spirit has learned how to summon the power given to man. In addition, harmony with the Supermundane World must be achieved. Truly, these strings between Earth and the Higher Worlds will resound as a strong, summoning command. He who has cognized the Supermundane World is able to command for the good of mankind. It must not be thought that We speak about some giants of the spirit, for a measure of achievement and restoration of health is given to everyone.

The Thinker said, “Be able to make your inner healer your friend.”

When fiery epidemics threaten humanity.

The Basis of the New Medicine Part Two by Richard Rudzitis

“This training of psychic energy will be the true prophylaxis of humanity.” Hierarchy, 190

The medicine of Agni Yoga, while advising to add a spark of psychic energy to all prescriptions and medicines as a powerful aid, also emphasizes the enormous role that suggestion as well as autosuggestion will play in the treatment of diseases in the near future. Tibetan medicine is sure that even cancer in the initial stage, like some other serious illnesses, can be cured by suggestion. Therefore, “Every physician must develop within himself the power of suggestion.”¹ It should also be noted that the medicine of Agni Yoga encourages the search for new ways to make an accurate diagnosis. For example, to determine the disease, it advises the physician to use astrological data. “A horoscope of a patient may give a clue to many diseases and to their treatment.”² We also know of one Latvian doctor, who used the achievements of Agni Yoga medicine in his treatment, that successfully used the method of eye diagnostics. We are talking about F. D. Lukin (1875–1934), the first chairman of the Latvian Roerich Society. Modern medicine no longer looks at the disorder of an organ as a local manifestation; its cause is sought in the disease of the whole organism. And yet, physicians, when diagnosing the disease, often do not see the patient themselves but the state of the [patient’s] psyche. In general, modern medicine pays too little attention to psychic or nerve factors. On the contrary, Agni Yoga medicine considers that most diseases have a psychic origin or a defect in the patient’s state of consciousness. Therefore, the physician must first investigate and treat the psychic causes of diseases. Upon careful study, one is convinced that illness is often, to one degree or another, the result of a weakening of psychic energy. Even with contagious diseases, a person becomes ill more easily when despondent. Even with a common cold, for example, rarely will anyone become sick if their vitality or primordial energy is not suppressed. Recently, new types of neuralgia have been spreading epidemically, which Agni Yoga calls “sufferings of psychic energy”; they are caused by the fluctuations of psychic energy. Therefore, as we have already mentioned, the medicine of Agni Yoga considers the main task is to awaken and strengthen the forces potentially inherent in a person so that they can consciously control them, and, if possible, resort to medicines as little as possible. An [Agni Yoga] practitioner consciously

teaches a person the basics of prevention and contains many indications about the methods of developing psychic energy. There is a continuous, devoted connection with the Highest; admiration for everything beautiful and kind; noble and unselfish thoughts; the rhythm of conscious, enthusiastic work; winged Health Corner “I speak about the preservation of magnanimity as the basis of good health.” Fiery World I, para. 173

Note: All medical advice is given to the reader as a guideline. Please consult a medical professional before proceeding, and then proceed carefully, with discretion and at your own risk. Beneficial Herbs – Vasilisa the Wise, 1941, by Nicholas Roerich 1 Fiery World, Part I, 1933, 2nd ed. (New York: Agni Yoga Society, 2016), para. 293. 2 Letters of Helena Roerich, vol. 1, 1929–1935 (New York: Agni Yoga Society, 2016), 8 May 1935.

When fiery epidemics threaten humanity.

Thus, Agni Yoga emphasizes the great healing significance of life-giving plants, such as valerian, wormwood, mint, and ginseng, as well as various resins in which a fiery, renewing element is present to one degree or another. Of the chemical substances, soda, which plays an important role in cleansing and strengthening the nerve channels, is recommended. Of animal products, musk is a condenser of psychic energy, as well as milk and honey in their purest form. At the same time, the medicine of Agni Yoga calls for a natural and morally pure way of life, to keep the consciousness in discipline and the body in harmony in order to prevent diseases and allow psychic energy to better manifest itself in the body.

Therefore, [Agni Yoga] categorically instructs one to give up alcohol and tobacco and advises one to use only vegetarian food—dairy and flour products, vegetables, and fruits. The medicine of Agni Yoga considers its main task to be the struggle of prevention for the improvement of life. A harmonious life is especially necessary for our era of chaotic thinking and currents when fiery epidemics threaten humanity. The only salvation is the education of a person’s spirituality.

Agni Yoga Quarterly 9 creativity; the optimistic overcoming of all difficulties; preserving constant control of the mind, thoughts, and feelings; and awareness and conscious application of one’s fiery energy. Why have healings often occurred during bursts of enthusiasm, especially in prayerful ecstasy? “It is not difficult to understand that the bond with the Higher World aids the heart, and carries along the nerves a salutary Benefaction.”³ When the heart shines in prayer or with lofty thoughts and feelings, the highest heart energy is ignited, which in turn is replenished

with energy from the Highest Source, and thus the human organism is transformed in harmony. Therefore, let modern scholars not be surprised by the assertion of Agni Yoga, based on long experience, that the best panacea against all diseases is the veneration of the Teacher, and the best balm for the nerves is Hierarchy.

While looking for the “Philosopher’s Stone,” medieval alchemists hoped at the same time to find a universal remedy for all diseases. The dream of a panacea for all ailments has captivated the best physicians of all eras and is reflected in modern medicine. It involves looking for a remedy that would raise the tone of the patient’s body, allowing them to easily cope with the disease as well as giving preventative protection to the person. This panacea is provided by the medicine of Agni Yoga; it is the awakening of fiery energy, the spiritual force inherent in a person. Just as the awakening and application of energy can be very individual, the psychophysical state of a person is also individual. Therefore, humanity still cannot do without medical aid, of which some are becoming more and more universal and covering the treatment of several diseases.

Considering the great importance of the factor of psychic energy in the treatment of diseases, the medicine of Agni Yoga advises the use of plants and other products of the kingdom of nature as healing remedies; these contain ingredients of psychic energy that directly or indirectly contribute to it...

Therefore, Agni Yoga, as we have already mentioned, advises establishing in each country institutes for the heart and psychic energy, which would also [promote] the research of the energy of thought and the power of suggestion, systematize materials on this subject, and finally widely popularize the idea of developing psychic energy among the people. Agni Yoga emphasizes: **If all people would begin to consciously develop their fiery energy and strive to learn how to use it while paying sufficient attention to preventative care throughout their life, then diseases would quickly decrease and eventually disappear. “However, where there is a good store of psychic energy, no contagion is to be feared. But do we often meet such people? The crystal of psychic energy gives immunity from all sicknesses and is a true elixir of life. Therefore, scientists and doctors should direct all their attention to the study of, and research on psychic energy.”**

4 Krishna-Lel, 1932, by Nicholas Roerich 3 Aum, 1936, trans. Agni Yoga Society, 2nd ed. (New York: Agni Yoga Society, 2021), para. 63. 4 Letters

of Helena Roerich, vol. 2, 1935–1939 (New York: Agni Yoga Society, 2016), 7 May 1938.

HOW DO WE PREVENT MENTAL EPIDEMICS?

Next, from a mainstream Theosophical article on COVID and viruses.

For entire article see these links:

<https://blavatskyhouse.org/news/corona-crisis-danger-and-opportunity/>

Herman C. Vermeulen (truncated and reduced).

Lucifer No. 4, 2021: <https://blavatskyhouse.org/magazine/>

Consciousness underlies all manifestation, nothing excluded. This principle of the Theosophia is essential in this lecture in order to compare viral epidemics with mental epidemics. It is consciousness to which we attribute the ability to act and react...

These myriads of beings all interact with each other in numerous relations: no consciousness is on its own. Each consciousness, according to its qualities, functions only in co-operation with other consciousnesses. The Theosophia assumes universal laws, patterns that apply on all planes of manifestation. On each plane they are expressed according to the development of the beings or consciousnesses living there.

We will see that for our material realm and other less material realms, the universal laws run parallel. This can also be understood if we consider that spirit and matter are the higher and lower states of a consciousness. This consciousness expresses itself, manifests itself, according to the qualities it has already developed, and always does so in cooperation with other consciousnesses.

This picture applies to all ten Kingdoms in Nature, **whereby the distance between a virus and a thought, as we shall see, is not really that big.** And we shall also see that man, as a cooperation of lower and higher developed consciousnesses, has his specific place within the hierarchy of the Kingdoms of nature ...

But if we start from the Theosophical idea that everything is a living being – think of the definition of life, saying that something must be able to act and react, and viruses can do that very well – then that particle is in fact a living being: albeit at a very primitive level. A number of viruses are harmful to humans, but there are also good viruses that protect us against harmful bacteria.

What is a thought? A thought is also a living being, a consciousness, as you can read in the definition above. An elemental being that can only become active if it can cooperate with a more advanced (thinking) being, a host, thus manifesting itself in a cooperative relationship. We create this cooperation. Human beings think thoughts and those thoughts – living beings – go through a development in cooperation with us. This allows them to behave in a certain way and have influence. Like a virus, some can be called harmful to us, but there are also many good, often selfless thoughts. In both cases, of both the virus and the thought, you have a living being which can enter a host, which serves as a breeding ground and gives the invader an opportunity to multiply and spread again...

Jumping involutory elementals

In addition, a virus has the ability to jump. We know the phenomenon of zoonosis, where a bacterium or virus is transmitted from an animal to a human. Among these are several well-known viruses, such as, for example, the Ebola virus, the Zika virus, the avian flu and also COVID-19. Now, to a certain extent, thoughts can also cross over to such a disparate level. We can become receptive to thoughts – living beings – that are far below our general quality of thought, but for which we can still act as a breeding ground.

The world knows terrifying examples of this as far as viruses are concerned. We may not yet know scientifically what viruses are potentially capable of, but the fact that viruses are also being developed as biological weapons means that we, as thinkers, have first built up the ideas for this. It is needless to say that when such a virus becomes active, it will often be extremely difficult to control again.

Thought streams around the earth. The maintenance and nourishment of our astral *painting* of the thought atmosphere that we as humans create, takes place in the thought streams around our earth. We sometimes speak of the thought atmosphere or the *mental bloodstream* of the earth. The wide range of thoughts, thought by the wide array of thinkers, circulates the earth. Streams that flow from all the thoughts we have about life, society, and ourselves. From fantastic, elevated ideas full of compassion, to sometimes very negative, evil ideas, such as author Stephen King knows how to describe in his horror stories.

Impact of COVID-19

Looking now at the COVID-19 virus, we see that the current pandemic has two main aspects: a physical one, and a mental/spiritual one. In addition to the physical infections and all their physical consequences, **we see how people allow their mental health to be affected by the fear and uncertainty that comes with the physical spread of the virus.** The anxiety about COVID-19 and its impact can be overwhelming. With the thought patterns surrounding the virus, and if people unconsciously feed those fears and insecurities, they can become even more susceptible to mental and physical infection than one may have otherwise been. It is much wiser to keep our thoughts consciously clear so that we can approach the situation calmly, and be prepared to face the need for physical measures as well. As far as this discipline of balanced thinking is concerned, we as a society still have quite a few steps to take.

From the foregoing we can clearly see the parallels between a virus and a thought. The processes of keeping them alive, and growing, multiplying, and exchanging them, are identical.

The word *epidemic*, derived from the Greek *epidémios* or 'over the (entire) population', which has mainly a negative association as something beyond our control. However, there are certainly also examples of a more positive epidemic, such as thoughts of peace and optimism flowing over parts of the earth. The word *pandemic*, with the Greek *pan* (whole), is similar to the term *epidemic*, but the phenomenon then takes place worldwide...When a particular pattern of thought infects people who then pass it on to each other, the process is almost impossible to control.

Mental Resistance

I have outlined some examples of the creation of mental epidemics due to the pollution of our thinking and the disastrous consequences of this. What can we do about it? Let us take a simple example of physical contamination. If we would drink water from a river, we could get all sorts of infections as we know such water must be purified first, so we do not drink it. But we do not apply this insight to the world of thoughts. We often *drink* indiscriminately from many astral streams of thought. We should purify those streams. This is a kind of mental vaccination to gain immunity against harmful thoughts.

A better antibody against contamination of thought streams is, of course, the gathering of knowledge of one's self. Sober facts can adjust our colored impressions, but we then must be open to that. If we are prepared to do so, we can build up a mental resistance and strengthen our mental immune system.

Changing an uncritical, lazy attitude into an alert self-awareness, however, requires a solid mental effort. To go from believing to knowing, each person will have to actively ask some primary questions. Examine the habitual thinking with its familiar assumptions. What are the backgrounds of what is happening, what are people's statements based on, what are my own impressions based on, how do I get reliable facts and how should I interpret them?

Mental Hygiene and Emotional Inoculations

We must not only learn to control our thinking process for ourselves, but certainly also consider of what benefit are our thoughts and emotions to our fellow human beings. After all, with our thinking we are a receiver and transmitter at the same time.

Our susceptibility to thought images is reflected to the degree we believe, trust, or know that any information or substance is valid or healthy. What do you believe, what do you trust, and what do you know? This determines how receptive we are. And that knowing – building truth – is an individual process. From a certain authority like a well-known scientist, we may be more inclined to assume that the information is valid than from an actor in a commercial. But even if we trust that scientist, it has not yet become knowledge for us. Sometimes we need a long time to get knowledge through experience or various forms of insight. This requires active, personal research. It is a challenge to go from believing to knowing. In doing so, we must also be very conscious of our thought processes.

Therefore, to build group immunity against polluting thoughts, mental and spiritual training is also essential. It involves learning to understand thought processes and the world of our consciousness. There are, in addition to the mainstream educational systems, schools based on the ideas of, for example, Rāja-Yoga, as taught at the Theosophical Society Point Loma over the

period 1900-1942. And now we have Maria Montessori and Rudolf Steiner Schools, in which some of the basic theosophical thoughts still resonate.

Learning is actually much more than schooling. Education we usually translate as upbringing, but Theosophically, it also means leading outwards what is already in us. The educator is the midwife who helps give birth to what is already within. Theosophia teaches that we essentially have all possibilities within us. What we have developed, life after life, we can re-activate during our youth. Learning is re-memembering. In addition, we can develop anew (for us) capabilities in this lifetime, which involves growth in consciousness.

In the *Pāramitās* from Buddhism, we find described what qualities we should live without thinking evil or acting evil. This is an important challenge for us. We have already learned many lessons in previous lives; we can use that wisdom. Therefore, we do not have to do everything to know what is not wise to do. We are able to act from wisdom and insight if we practice it. Let us continue to follow that path.

Fear

The forces of evolution vibrate more rapidly than those of involution and in this fact lies a recognizable security. Fear causes weakness; weakness causes a disintegration; the weak spot breaks and a gap appears, and through that gap evil force may enter. The factor of entrance is the fear of the man himself, who opens thus the door.

Letters on Occult Meditation, p. 69

See this more expanded view for a greater comprehension of what Alice A. Bailey designates as a break or a gap appearing in a person's etheric or auric field.

<http://www.light-weaver.com/LW-old/vortex/2triangles.html>

Fear and uncertainty are two of the hidden energies that feed the present COVID-19 virus and make the average man far more susceptible to its debilitating influence. Fear that has swept over the planet and engulfed it like a paralysis. Not since the second world war has there been such a universal cloud of darkness. Even though the COVID-19 pandemic is presently waning, this fear is a condition that exists in the planetary astral and etheric body and will be a long time before purified or eliminated.

While in a state of crises and fear, humanity loses its ability to think clearly and will be obedient and conform to any of the directives and proclamations coming from those around them, such as the medical profession and pharmaceutical industry, who they think know more than they do, however outrageous or against their own deeper instincts or logic. Logic and clear thinking are always the first things that adverse forces which oppose a new and more spiritual civilization will attempt to subvert or destroy.

Like the *Sword of Damocles*, fear is held over the heads of average humanity at all times: the fear that there is not enough to go around; the fear of not obtaining a fair share of the so called *good life* amidst all the real or perceived scarcity, and the fear of death, the uncertainty that we will not make it through life without numerous reoccurring and debilitating crises that cannot be controlled or effectively dealt with.

These economic profiteers whom we are discussing are masters at spreading fear and uncertainty amongst the average people, and often deliberately set different groups of people one against the other as a clever distraction and smoke screen so that they can continue with their master plans of world dominance and the creation of a One World Order – with them clearly at the helm for complete control.

To those who are not called upon karmically to deal with these larger and more difficult issues, and who do not see a larger landscape, this will all be relegated into the domain of just another *conspiracy theory*. To those who have drawn back the curtain of contemporary historical events and can see today's conflicts and crises in a larger context, they will see that these crises are the result of competing principalities or involutory and evolutionary forces that are in direct opposition and conflict to each other.

FEAR AS AN ASTRAL EVIL

Alice Bailey described fear in this way:

Fear. This is one of the most usual of the manifestations of astral energy, and is put first because it constitutes, for the vast majority, the Dweller on the Threshold and also in the last analysis is the basic astral evil. Every human being knows fear and the range of the fear vibrations extends from the instinctual fears ...to the fears so prevalent today of loss of friends and loved ones, of health, of money, of popularity and on to the final fears of the aspirant—the fear of failure, the fear which has its roots in doubt, the fear of ultimate negation or of annihilation, the fear of death (which he shares equally with all humanity) the fear of the great illusion of the astral plane, of the phantasmagoria of life itself, and also fear of loneliness on the Path, even to the very fear of Fear itself. This list could be largely extended but suffices to indicate the prevalence of fears of all kinds. They dominate most situations and darken many happy moments. They reduce man to a timid and frightened atom of sentient life, standing afraid before the stupendousness of the problems of existence, aware of his insufficiency as a man to cope with all situations and unable to leave his fears and questionings behind and step into his heritage of freedom and of

life. Often he is so ridden by fear that he becomes afraid of his very reason. The picture cannot be too blackly coloured, for fear is the dominant astral energy at this time and sensitive humanity succumbs all too easily to it.

Treatise on White Magic, pp. 298-299

THE TWO OPPOSING NEW WORLD ORDERS AND THE ILLUMINATI

The idea of a New World Order has many complex facets and the author has no intention of making an attempt to elaborate on them. We will be confining our comments primarily to the NWO as outlined by AAB and the present opposition to her thoughts and ideas on the subject. There are many types of globalism emerging on the world stage at this time historically, as well as a number of intermediary dynamics that have a curious mix of both the progressive and the regressive as we will explore.

THE FIRST TYPE OF NEW WORLD ORDER OR GLOBALISM IS INSPIRED FROM ABOVE DOWNWARDS

This action is by the hierarchy of spiritual masters as they attempt to influence a new spiritual rhythm into the ranks of humanity, and are requiring uniformity of approach to their lofty centers of energy and light. This uniformity, which is never rigidly imposed, will eventually unify all the countries in the world into one common body. Until there is complete unification into the planetary whole, the parts will continue to fight against and amongst themselves, and compete for energy and world resources.

Although these changes will be far into the future (in man's terms) before this synthesis is achieved, the groundwork is clearly being carefully laid right now. Paradoxically, the retrogressive groups (outlined in this paper) will often contribute to this unification in certain preparatory and preliminary ways. Not because they can see the end goal of a united and enlightened humanity all working in unison, but because it will benefit them economically in the short term and give them even greater control than they now have.

These retrogressive groups are clearly oblivious to the long term plans of this unification that will allow the spiritual hierarchy to find its rightful place directing the affairs of man with their high ethics and greater wisdom. This is no utopian ideal that we now speak of, but a practical necessity as we move into the 21st century and beyond.

An example of the idea of spiritual uniformity of approach would be the massed group meetings at the time of the full moon to meditate. These gatherings involve large

numbers of people who simultaneously invoke the spiritual hierarchy we are speaking of, and do so with power because they follow the principal that *energy follows thought*, and that there is greater potency in numbers. That is not to say that individual meditations at these full moon approaches are not useful, but because of the lack of uniformity of approach to the Spiritual Hierarchy their potency is far less.

DK summarizes this dynamic we have just outlined in this next quote.

1. Two groups of advanced Minds, both equally illumined by the light of the intellect, and both of them formulating clearly their objectives, but differing in their direction and their emphasis.

One group, under the divine plan, works with the form aspect entirely, and in this group the light of love and of selflessness is absent. The other group is working entirely with the soul or the consciousness aspect, and in this group the doctrine of the heart and the law of love control.

In this connection, the two groups are working in opposition, therefore, upon the mental plane. [This is the current planetary kurukshetra, a battle between the forces of light and darkness.

THE LESSER NEW WORLD ORDER OR GLOBALISM IS MOTIVATED FROM LOWER LEVELS

This lesser new world order (NWO) or globalist movement is by elite groups of third ray economic profiteers who have much to gain by controlling and manipulating humanity into a herd type mentality. They control the banking and financial system, the military, as well as much of the political machinery, and mass media. Under their influence and dominion individual autonomy is violated and certain types of restrictions are imposed upon humanity against their free will, and always under the premise that it is for a greater good, or a greater collective.

This third ray type or group of globalist will clearly lack the love vibration as DK's previous quote outlined, but they will cleverly disguise themselves as the type found in the higher spiritual groups through false narratives and rhetoric designed to twist certain spiritual ideals to their lesser motives. The stark contrast between good and evil is not always easy to discern in the early stages of their activities and expressions since humanity is so enamored with power, prestige and money. Until further research and inquiries are made, during this interim period between the old passing out and the new emerging much of what appears or passes for good is simply a façade or a mask used

by these regressive types to obscure their more selfish and devious intents. This is also one of the greatest tests for the divine initiatory experience and many would-be disciples often fail.

In addition to these two groups that we will explore, there are also many types and levels of hierarchy in the world at this time that is a mix of both of these opposite groups. The true divine hierarchy, working from above down, is attempting to establish the rule of spiritual law as well as the rule of the righteous and spiritually advanced.

The other more material groups are attempting to rule by fear, intimidation, control of monetary and financial institutions, and is attempting to fully exploit the world's natural resources without any understudy or concern about the ultimate consequences environmentally, or how their actions are contributing to global warming and an ecosystems that has been severely thrown out of balance.

Global warming or climate change can have roots in multiple causes, some of which are unknown, and others more obvious, such as man-made weather modification, human mismanagement of the environment through massive pesticides, and the dumping of plastics and artificial chemicals into the earth, oceans, and atmosphere.

Some of those associated with the material groups we have outlined may actually, to the surprise of the reader have good intentions, but since their vision or understanding is so limited they invariably do great harm to the physical as well as the divine ecosystem that is attempting to form at this time on the planet. These errors of the more materialistic groups are the result of being unable to see that humanity is essentially one organism struggling to unify itself into one organ of perception, or into one center of light seen on a planetary level. The more material groups fail to see that the earth is a living entity with many diverse components or ecosystems, and that when not interfered with are naturally balanced and harmonized. These material hierarchies, in their arrogance and pride, as well as their Newtonian perceptions of the world, think they are the center of the universe and all things spring from or circle around them.

According to the ageless wisdom teachings and the theory of holism, man is simply a cell in a greater being we call the planetary life or the planetary logos. Many of the materialistic groups cannot embrace or accept the idea of a spiritual hierarchy, because paradoxically they think that they already are a spiritual hierarchy. So, by their limited standards of what is spiritual, why would they look or seek to build something new or better than what they are already providing?

Obviously this hierarchy, or banded materialistic groups that I am referring to, are not the spiritual hierarchy that the esoteric student of the ageless wisdom has come to honor and understand. These organizations are a stepped down and more lineal expression of a type of material unity, composed of some highly powerful and intelligent

groups of individuals spawned from previous periods, those whose main polarization lies along more of the first, third, fifth and seventh rays lines of expression. These groups and individuals are often out of balance with the more feminine line of energies we know to be along the 2, 4 and 6th ray line and their lower minds are often over developed which unfortunately shut out spiritual impressions from entering. This is particularly true and dangerous when it comes to working with the deva and angelic evolutions whose sole purpose is working for the purification and the redemption of the planet.

Many of these materialistic individuals and groups we are outlining we are told are a residue of advanced initiates from a previous materialistic solar system. These materialistic groups that we are outlining here generate their own lesser light and as we have indicated, are also an expression of a type of group unity, only in a limited and more inferior form.

These lesser, materialistic hierarchies dominate the political landscape and influence many large corporations, the military-industrial complex, as well as other groups that have funded global wars and regional conflicts for thousands of years – supporting both sides with credit, capital, munitions and arms. Each of these groups has a persona or facade that at first makes them appear as a group of good and responsible citizens or businessmen, especially when they support humanitarian and philanthropic projects such as education, the sciences, and the arts.

Some of the biggest criminals in history walk around in a three-piece suit, support numerous non-profit programs, and are highly-respected members of their community. Some of these groups will not only receive tax exemption status but often receive grants from local, state, and government agencies that are directly subsidized by taxpayers.

These forces of retrogression and cleavage have cleverly gained a powerful foothold on the world's economies by posing as agents of light who are working for positive and creative change. These material hierarchies are masters of deception and their apparent good works often veil a deeper and more selfish intent. These material entrepreneurs with their legions of attorneys have devised hundreds of clever ways to give away endowments, donations or token gifts, which curiously circle back around and benefit them.

These groups control the majority of media outlets of the world and can spin their false narratives with only limited opposition. Agents and members of the spiritual hierarchy are attempting to counteract these lies and deceptions of these materialistic groups with their own spiritual narratives, but can only do so when there are alternative and open levels of communication that can bypass the mainstreams narratives with an open and transparent level of exposure and communications.

THE GREAT MEDIA WARS OF THE 21ST CENTURY

This period in history will be looked upon by future historians as the time of the great media wars of the 21st century. The black lodge has many representatives who spin false information and narratives with great facilities, and even light workers can be duped or temporally deceived and diverted from their larger and more spiritual goals, which they have been instructed to support and uphold by the masters of wisdom.

The New Group of World Servers (NGWS) – a spiritually-based alliance – is attempting to gain more influence over the internet and the information highways to help neutralize these huge ministries of propaganda and material power.

Those who have done limited research on this subject will dismiss these statements as just one more conspiracy theory or fake news, but further investigation will reveal many important insights that support this outline. Much of the hidden manipulation by the material groups we speak of is shrouded in secrecy and they are largely anonymous because they are masters of deflection and camouflage.

When any revelations or information surface about their dark and devious activities, they quickly obscure and redirect the narratives into more flattering profiles by their media monopolies. One of their primary techniques to maintain secrecy is through projecting the idea that any contrary views or opinions other than their own are simply the result of false information and are therefore conspiratorially in nature. They often use false flag incidents to manipulate public opinion or to rally support for their objectives such as the Gulf of Tonkin incident prior to the Vietnam conflict, or the purported weapons of mass destruction prior to the invasion of Iraq, both of which were fabricated stories and based on extensive and false propaganda.

When any of these materialistic groups or individuals are exposed to members of the real spiritual hierarchy, they are invariably stimulated negatively by their spiritual presence since they have not purified their three lower bodies (lower mind, emotional and physical-etheric). Their pride and need to control the public narrative will by natural inclination see these members of the spiritual hierarchy or The New Group of World Servers as weak, unrealistic, ungrounded, overly feminine, naive, utopian, communistic – and simply incapable of appreciating their important contributions and effort. It is for this reason that many spiritual groups are a threat to these materialistic groups, hence they will be ridiculed, marginalized and thwarted at every turn.

Often these materialistic groups will war amongst themselves, each group claiming their superiority through their unique ethnic, religious or political affiliations. At first these groups will use the power of distraction or *doublespeak* to influence others. If this doesn't work they use different types of blackmail. If that fails they resort to even more

overt threats, and eventually if all else fails they have no qualms about taking out of incarnation those who oppose their master plans.

THEY ARE COMING FOR YOUR DEMOCRACY

<https://www.yesmagazine.org/economy/2016/03/18/more-confessions-of-an-economic-hit-man-this-time-theyre-coming-for-your-democracy>

“See confessions of a professional hit man” for the CIA, outlined in Wikipedia for an overview of how these dark forces actually work by someone who was an intimate participant in their nefarious activities. Wikipedia, which does provide in many cases good basic information on numerous subjects of interest to the public, is unfortunately influenced and manipulated by segments of these more materialistic cartels that are always ready to discount and deflect any revelations around their devious intentions or work.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confessions_of_an_Economic_Hit_Man

In contrast, let's review some of the main objectives of a new spiritual and global world order and what some of its goals that have been outlined with great clarity by Alice Bailey:

The objective of their work can be summed up thus: the new world order will facilitate the establishing of right human relations, based on justice, on the recognition of inherited rights, on opportunity for all—irrespective of race, colour or creed—on the suppression of crime and selfishness through right education, and on the recognition of divine potentialities in man as well as the recognition of a divine directing Intelligence in Whom man lives, and moves and has his being.

The Externalization of the Hierarchy, p. 19

Nothing gives the forces of darkness a greater satisfaction, as well as advantage, than to pose as light workers, or an intimate part of the New Group of World Servers, when their motives and ideas are diametrically opposed to the NGWS' core beliefs and ideals.

The *free market* – to anyone who operates in its complex and multifaceted web of manipulation, deception, and greed – soon realizes it is not as free as its name suggests. The free market, as many know who are intimate with its inner workings can see its ethical limitations, but unfortunately become seduced by a system of glamor and

power that they know is inherently flawed. It is a philosophy and a system that is based largely on human selfishness: selfishness of an individual person, the selfishness of a group, or the selfishness of an entire country. In fact, we live, occultly speaking, on a selfish and unsacred planet where man exploits and manipulates not only his fellow man, but all of the other kingdoms for his own personal gain. As we have previously mentioned, in their need to bolster their status and to look good publicly, these material globalists often give away generous donations from their billions to at least give the appearance that they actually care.

It is important to understand that these material hierarchies have been tenured into the material plane for thousands of years and they are not about to allow themselves to be usurped by any new groups or individuals, no matter how high-sounding their rhetoric or good intentions. This is precisely why DK has said that when dealing with evil as well as the black lodge, that their energy or force, which is very powerful on the material plane, must be met with an even greater and more powerful spiritual fire that descends directly from the Will of God, and only when there are enough first ray disciples in incarnation, working cooperatively and receiving this Shamballic force, can the forces of evil and retrogression be forced back into their dark caves of self-absorption and inertia from which they first emerged.



DK warned of the dangers of initiates from a previous solar system whose primary objective and motivation was to perfect the third, or matter aspect of creation. These initiates can be considered as a *residue* from past cycles of development and, however

important their contributions may have been in the past, they should not be allowed to dominate modern civilization that is attempting to bring forth more of the love-wisdom vibration and its contributions of cooperation, compassion and higher light.

To give a simple illustration of these two different hierarchies (one working from above down, and the other from the bottom up), we need not look further than the work of the Master Jesus. While spreading His new ideas of unconditional love and compassion for one's fellow man, He found it was not the ignorant masses that would come to cause Him so much difficulty and grief, as they were clearly more receptive to His deeper message. It was the existing Roman, political and military hierarchies, and the Jewish religious hierarchy, as well as the monetary groups, all of which had the most to lose if people en masse adopted Jesus' new ideas of a spiritual democracy. The idea of the emergence of a new spiritual dispensation in which all people were seen as equal in the eyes of God, and therefore each person should be treated with the same respect and dignity, would clearly throw all of the existing systems and structures into total chaos.

What do we have today? Largely the same dynamic only on a higher turn of the spiral. Who are those who oppose this new spiritual dispensation and externalization of a new spiritual world order or hierarchy? The bankers, the huge corporations, the military and the pharmaceutical industries who have set themselves up as the exclusive custodians to guide and control humanity along lesser and more inferior lines.

Good intentions coming from a personal level, however well intended, should not be confused with the goodwill that comes from advanced disciples, the New Group of World Servers or the *Will to Good* coming from the masters and the spiritual hierarchy who understand a larger and more comprehensive plan. Yet the irony and paradox of this dynamic is that many of the individuals who work through these different materialistic organizations actually think that because they often have superior mental intelligence and an ability to manipulate and amass huge sums of money-prana, that they are making a huge contribution and advancing civilization forward. In some cases, and in certain ways, they actually are, but almost solely along the lines of the perfection of the form, as opposed to the perfection of the spirit destined to work through those evolving forms.

In summary, we could say that there are two opposing evolutions now taking place on the planet: the evolution of form and the evolution of the spirit. These two groups have become negatively polarized towards each other when they should be working collaboratively to found a new spiritual civilization and order, for a culture that would naturally include the best of the past as well as what is coming in the future.

Good people today are still being thrown to the lions and crucified under the same conditions in their belief and experience of a *Living Christ* who unconditionally loves all

equally. One of the key things that has changed however is that the coliseum has been replaced with more subtle types of control, brutality and repression for any who go against the mainstream narrative and speak of a new and more powerful spiritual dispensation, or an age of enlightenment that is attempting to emerge.

In many respects, spiritual energy is impersonal and, as inconsistent as this next statement may seem, can actually (in the early stages of its influence or stimulation) bring out the negative in people long before the greater good actually takes hold or becomes incorporated into their way of life. It is a deep paradox that only an advanced student of the ageless wisdom teachings can fully understand – that good energy, in its early stages of impact on those initiates from a previous materialistic cycle, as well as average humanity, can be temporally used for selfish and materialistic gain. The personal weeds sometimes grow even faster and more abundantly in the human garden when the spiritual sun comes over the horizon and stimulates both the good and bad alike.

The paradox of this whole situation that we have outline here is that the materialistic hierarchies cannot see that their success has simply been the creation of a necessary foundation and infrastructure that advanced spiritual disciples and initiates will one day use to build and expand *the real* new world order and the new spiritual dispensation that will clearly be along higher and more noble lines. Each spiritual ray has its own inherent light and unique contribution, and each cyclically makes its mark on the spiritual history of humanity. However, there will always be friction and a clashing of opposites as one rises in ascendancy and another fades out, to become (what DK has designated in his momentous works as) simply a base or sub-note to the new emerging Aquarian energies and forces.

One of the inherent problem of this clash between the old order and the new spiritual dispensation is that this first wave of materialistic and selfish political and financial wizards that have become tenured on the earth (I am using my words with specific intent here), cannot see that they are just creating a foundation and that they in time, like all those who came before them, must pass the baton or evolutionary torch to those who are more advanced spiritually than themselves. Their children, and their children's children, for all of their flaws and idiosyncrasies, will one day be seen and accepted as wiser and as more advanced than they are.

One conundrum of this situation is that because the people and organizations that have built this earlier material infrastructure have naturally become attached to what they created, there will be resistance and friction until they either have an interior revelation of a more spiritual future, or they cycle out of incarnation, thereby making way for the newer and more Aquarian egos.

CAPITALISM - WILL CAPITALISM EVER HAVE A HEART?

One need not go any further to show an example of this misuse of capital and political influence than the Second World War, where certain United States' financiers funded both sides of the conflict granting credit for arms and munitions, which the warring parties would otherwise not have been unable to obtain by themselves. These financiers amassed huge profits at the expense of millions of young lives caught up in this mass conflict.

I understand this is an oversimplification of many complex issues that contribute to all wars, but it is nevertheless an accurate representation of those who have wielded financial power but lacked a sense of morality or ethics. The military industrial complex, including the military contractors, amass huge profits selling arms to nations all across the globe that only create more suffering and division. The US is clearly the leader in these arms sales and until more advanced people move into the political environment and make their voices heard this unfortunate situation will go on.

Uncontrolled capitalism and its unhealthy influence on the medical and pharmaceutical industries free and unbridled restraint brings the allure of quick profits and is often divorced from any type of ethics or conscience, and is a major contributing factor to the pollution and ecological crises the planet is now experiencing at this time.

Alice Bailey offered these insights into the problem of capitalism back in the 1940s:

... the cause of all world unrest, of the world wars which have wrecked humanity and the widespread misery upon our planet can largely be attributed to a selfish group with materialistic purposes ... The responsibility for the widespread misery to be found today in every country in the world lies predominantly at the door of certain major interrelated groups of businessmen, bankers, executives of international cartels, monopolies, trusts and organizations and directors of huge corporations who work for corporate or personal gain.

Problems of Humanity, p. 71

The capitalistic spirit and the latent fascism of the United States are at this time a definite menace to world peace, and the capitalists are blocking the efforts of the men of goodwill.

Esoteric Healing, p. 663

Power in the future lies in the hands of the masses. These masses are moving forward and by the sheer weight of their numbers, by their planned thinking and the rapidly growing interrelation now established between labor movements all over the world, nothing today can stop their progress. The major asset which labor has over capital is that it is working for countless millions whilst the capitalist works for the good of a few.

Problems of Humanity, p. 79

CAPITALISM TODAY

Another characteristic of the materialistic groups we have outlined throughout this paper is their creation of a social and business environment that pays people an absolute minimum to work in their factories, businesses or service industries, thereby encouraging dependence, not only upon them, but the additional stimulants or drugs that they often consume to keep the people going through an occupation that has become sheer drudgery. This minimum pay not only gives the employer more profit but creates a group of employees who are so overworked and underpaid that they cannot think of anything except what may be the next step ahead of them.

Add to this mix the improper eating habits (proper nutrition is often very expensive, particularly if you are vegan or vegetarian or take large amounts of healing vitamins, minerals and herbal supplements) and certain unhealthy addictions creates a vicious circle in which people become equally dependent on the medical profession, which is also prohibitively expensive. One dental filling, without insurance, costs on an average \$200 to \$600. If you're making \$15.00 dollars an hour at work your weekly pay does not go far.

These underpaid and overworked people often become apathetic over time, complacent and conforming to a system within which they are unknowingly held hostage. Working for corporations like Wal-Mart and McDonalds, we find many employees who are so underpaid that they are forced to rely on government food stamp programs. Imagine a huge corporation making profit margins of billions of dollars per year, as well, as their head CEOs making millions, yet relying on taxpayers to subsidize their employees' meager wages.

Senator Bernie Sanders of Vermont, who commissioned a report on the Governments SNAP program described his findings as "outrageous" and called for companies to pay their workers more. Around 70% of people on Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) food stamps and Medicaid work full-time, the watchdog found, and the majority of these worked for larger companies with 100 or more staff. Around 90% of

SNAP and Medicaid beneficiaries worked for private sector employers such as restaurants, department stores, and grocery stores, the report found. On the upside, recent economic shifts due to the COVID-19 pandemic have finally given labor a chance to demand greater wages and better working conditions.

It is these same capitalistic economic and financial profiteers who think that global warming and the ecological crises we are presently experiencing is just another conspiracy theory, and if things do actually get difficult or go into a crises mode on a planetary level that they can just jump in their custom jets or yachts and hide out in their south seas paradises or hidden bunkers.

The recent discovery of micro-plastics in the environment are an example of the widespread pollution presently found in the world, much of which is the result of big industry's failure to control their toxic discharges. Many micro-plastic as an example, that are known to cause numerous illnesses, are now found even in the human bloodstream as well as in the earth, air, and water, all over the world.

Capitalism has many creative and constructive facets and clearly gives people an incentive to forge ahead and be innovative, thereby reaping the benefits of their hard work and labor. A welfare state can clearly destroy people's incentive to do their part and contribute to a greater whole. Communism and socialism clearly have their own problems and issues and no effort is made here to evaluate all of different political or economic systems. Perhaps if the very best qualities were distilled from all the major economic and political systems of the world, and their best qualities combined, we might have a better system. Until we have better people who are better informed we will never have better economic systems no matter who is in power and by what labels or names they go by.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/bernie-sanders-walmart-mcdonalds-food-stamps-medicaid-minimum-wage-2020-11>

Duane Carpenter - Admin for the Reappearance of the Christ Facebook site:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/186496818144228>

EXTERNALIZATION OF THE 3RD RAY ASHRAM

The corona virus crises is estimated to be eclipsed by the financial losses from unemployment, decline in business and commerce, stock prices, and plunging consumer confidence – to name just a few of the most obvious. Many experts have

considered this economic crises to be the perfect economic storm of this century with... creeping worldwide inflation, and the spread of fear concerning the corona virus on an international level.

The current U.S. administration that has been slow to respond to this crises may have further aggravated these condition by their failure to alleviate people's fears and uncertainty about the future as this crises just widens and become more acute. This website is primarily an expression of the 2nd ray, although all of the 7 divine rays are expressed here in different ways and at different times.

The financial reconstruction of the world economies and the emergence of new systems of business will fall primarily under the 3rd ray and its ashramic expression. The old financial systems that have benefited the few, and marginalized the many are now in crises and under pressure to change. This economic crises for all of its difficulties and discomfort will help usher in and is a part of a new and more equitable system of financial governance. What the political progressives may have failed to achieve on their own with programs like medicare for all, may now emerge organically out of the practical need to control the corona virus that is clearly spreading exponentially.

The Master DK had this to say about the externalization of this 3rd ray ashram and the effect it would have on world economies.

The first Ashram to do so will be that of the third ray; by the time disciples appear from that Ashram the world will be ready for an all-over financial adjustment; the "principle of sharing" will be a recognized motivating concept of the new civilization. This will not involve beautiful, sweet and humanitarian attitudes. The world will still be full of selfish and self-seeking people, but public opinion will be such that certain fundamental ideals will motivate business, being forced upon business by public opinion; the fact that the new general ideas will in many cases be governed by the expediency of interplay will not basically matter. It is the sharing that is of importance. When the "adjuster of finances" (as an advanced disciple from this Ashram is called in the Hierarchy) appears, he will find conditions greatly changed from those now prevalent, and this to the following extent:

The principle of barter and of exchange (to the benefit of all concerned) will control. Owing to the development of atomic energy on behalf of human welfare, * national currencies will have been largely superseded, not only by a system of barter but by a universal monetary exchange [crypto-currencies?] representative of the bartered goods when they are relatively small and unimportant—and by a planned scale of related values. National material assets and the needed commodities will all be provided for under an entirely new system. 3. Private enterprise will still

exist, but will be regulated; the great public utilities, the major material resources and the sources of planetary wealth—iron, steel, oil and wheat, for instance—will be owned in the first place by a governing, controlling international group; they will, however, be prepared for international consumption by national groups chosen by the people and under international direction.

Upon this subject I have no time to give, and besides this, anything I could say would be regarded as visionary and impractical in a world which has not yet been subjected to the educational processes of the disciples and initiates on the first, second and fifth rays or to the fundamental changes which the new generation of young people (now growing up) will shortly inaugurate.

Externalization of the Hierarchy, p. 582

* This may also refer to the harnessing of electricity in new and creative ways or the use of new types of fusion that produce no radiation or toxic by-products. See the Safire Project. <https://www.safireproject.com/> and Permafusion.org at this link. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SmZ59U_oq-c

THE CAPITALISTIC SYSTEM HAS EMERGED AND WRECKED THE WORLD

From the feudal barons of Europe and Great Britain in the Middle Ages through the powerful business groups of the Victorian era to the handful of capitalists (national and international) who today control the world's resources, the capitalistic system has emerged and has wrecked the world.

This group of capitalists has cornered and exploited the world's resources and the staples required for civilized living, they have been able to do this because they have owned and controlled the world's wealth through their interlocking directorates and have retained it in their own hands. They have made possible the vast differences existing between the very rich and the very poor; they love money and the power which money gives; they have stood behind governments and politicians; they have controlled the electorate; they have made possible the narrow nationalistic aims of selfish politics; they have financed the world businesses and controlled oil,

coal, power, light and transportation; they have controlled publicly or sub rosa the world's banking accounts.

The responsibility for the widespread misery to be found today in every country in the world lies predominantly at the door of certain major interrelated groups of business-men, bankers, executives of international cartels, monopolies, trusts and organizations and directors of huge corporations who work for corporate or personal gain. They are not interested in benefiting the public except in so far that the public demand for better living conditions will enable them—under the Law of Supply and Demand—to provide the goods, the transportation, light and power which will in the long run bring in heavier financial returns. Exploitation of manpower, the manipulation of the major planetary resources and the promotion of war for private or business profit are characteristic of their methods.

In every nation, such men and organizations—responsible for the capitalistic system—are to be found. The ramifications of their businesses and their financial grasp upon humanity were, prior to the war, active in every land and though they went underground during the war, they still exist. They form an international group, closely interrelated, working in complete unity of idea and intention and knowing and understanding each other. These men belonged to both the Allied Nations and the Axis Powers; they have worked together before and through the entire period of the war through interlocking directorates, under false names and through deceptive organizations, aided by neutrals of their own way of thinking. Today, in spite of the disaster which they have brought upon the world, they are again organized and renewing their methods; their goals remain unchanged; their international relationships remain unbroken; they constitute the greatest menace mankind faces today; they control politics; they buy prominent men in every nation; they insure silence through threat, cash and fear; they amass wealth and buy a spurious popularity through philanthropic enterprise; their families live soft and easy lives and seldom know the meaning of God-ordained work; they surround themselves with beauty, luxury and possessions and shut their eyes to the poverty, stark unhappiness, lack of warmth and decent clothing, the starvation and the ugliness of the lives of the millions by whom they are surrounded; they contribute to charities and church agencies as a salve to their consciences or to avoid income taxes; they provide work for countless thousands but see to it that these thousands receive so small a wage that real comfort, leisure, culture and travel are impossible.

The above is a terrible indictment. It can, however, be substantiated a thousand times over; it is breeding revolution and a growing spirit of unrest. The masses of the people in every land are aroused and awakening and a new day is dawning. A war is starting between the selfish monied interests and the mass of humanity who demand fair play and a right share of the world's wealth.

Problems of Humanity, pp. 71-73

HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE FOR COOPERATION TO REPLACE COMPETITION?

Chris Hedges, the political and social reformer, in his book *Americas Farewell Tour*, states that there are three different types or levels of capitalism:

The local, where someone who lives in a given community and shares resources through a fair system of trade using services, goods or a fiat system of money and exchanges things of value. It is a local system of exchange in which everyone benefits.

The intermediate, where some business person in the larger community employs people at a living wage to assist in running or building their business. This individual reaps the benefit of this capitalist system but pours much of his profits back into the community to help those less fortunate than themselves or helps build certain social programs.

The corporate, a type of capitalism or huge mega-businesses who employ people at slave-wages, often from other third world countries and most profit is not poured back into the local community but is often removed from that community, state, or even country from which this wealth was originally derived.

More by Chris Hedges:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zV3HDZEkynM>

<https://carnegieendowment.org/2018/09/14/relentlessly-dark-indictment-of-global-capitalism-pub-77258>

EVIL CAN BECOME THE GOOD THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN LEFT BEHIND AS NEWER AND MORE PROGRESSIVE FORMS OF SPIRITUAL LIGHT AND ABUNDANCE EMERGE.

Everything outlined in this commentary around the tension or conflict between material and spiritual forces can be summed up in a quote extracted from DK's works.

You have here a hint as to the nature of evil and a clue to a part (though only a part) of the mystery to be noted in the statement that evil and good are reverse aspects of the same one reality, and evil is that good which we should have left behind, passing on to greater and more inclusive good. Forget not that the black magicians of today were the initiates of a previous solar system. When the door of initiation is ready to open for the third time, the parting of the ways takes place. Some follow selfish intention and the fixed determination to remain with the separative condition of matter; and to others, the divine will is clearly impressed upon them and becomes the motivating power in their lives.

The Rays and The Initiations, p. 351

THE NEW WORLD ORDER AND ITS IMPORTANT REQUIREMENTS.

The Master DK had this to say on the idea of a new world order and some of its important requirements that should be met. This concept of a NWO has unfortunately been high-jacked by these lesser materialistic groups and given a whole different interpretation or twist which was never meant to be, and is far removed from the original concept put forth by Alice Bailey as far back as the 1940s.

Both of these two diametrically opposed NWO groups that we have outlined here are seeking to unify and amalgamate humanity into one corporate body but for completely opposite purposes, one to control and subjugate humanity, and the other to uplift and unify.

4. The new world order will be founded on the recognition that all men are equal in origin and goal but that all are at differing stages of evolutionary development; that personal integrity, intelligence, vision and experience, plus a marked goodwill, should indicate leadership. The domination of the proletariat over the aristocracy and bourgeoisie, as in Russia, or the domination of an entrenched aristocracy over the proletariat and middle classes, as has been until lately the case in Great Britain, must disappear. The control of labour by capital or the control of capital by labour must also go.

5. In the new world order, the governing body in any nation should be composed of those who work for the greatest good of the greatest number and who at the same time offer opportunity to all, seeing to it that the individual is left free. Today the men of vision are achieving

recognition, thus making possible a right choice of leaders. It was not possible until this century. ...

6. The new world order will be founded on an active sense of responsibility. The rule will be "all for one and one for all." This attitude among nations will have to be developed. It is not yet present.

7. The new world order will not impose a uniform type of government, a synthetic religion and a system of standardization upon the nations. The sovereign rights of each nation will be recognized and its peculiar genius, individual trends and racial qualities will be permitted full expression. In one particular only should there be an attempt to produce unity, and that will be in the field of education.

8. The new world order will recognize that the produce of the world, the natural resources of the planet and its riches, belong to no one nation but should be shared by all. There will be no nations under the category "haves" and others under the opposite category. A fair and properly organised distribution of the wheat, the oil and the mineral wealth of the world will be developed, based upon the needs of each nation, upon its own internal resources and the requirements of its people. All this will be worked out in relation to the whole.

9. In the preparatory period for the new world order there will be a steady and regulated disarmament. It will not be optional. No nation will be permitted to produce and organize any equipment for destructive purposes or to infringe the security of any other nation. One of the first tasks of any future peace conference will be to regulate this matter and gradually see to the disarming of the nations.

These are the simple and general premises upon which the new world order must begin its work. These preliminary stages must be kept fluid and experimental; the vision of possibility must never be lost, and the foundations must be preserved inviolate, but the intermediate processes and the experimentations must be carried forward by men who, having the best interests of the whole at heart, can change the detail of organization whilst preserving the life of the organism.

Esoteric Healing, pp. 191-192

9. In the preparatory period for the new world order there will be a steady and regulated disarmament. It will not be optional. No nation will be permitted to produce and organize any equipment for destructive

purposes or to infringe the security of any other nation. One of the first tasks of any future peace conference will be to regulate this matter and gradually see to the disarming of the nations.

Externalization of the Hierarchy, p. 192

CONCLUSION

THE CORONA VIRUS AND THE NEW LAW OF LOVE

Someday another phase of the Secret Doctrine will be given and the significance of the Heart of God and its vibratory quality of love will be presented, and will be seen as the attractive agent producing meaning, evolutionary possibility and coherence and this underlying the created manifested world.

Sept 21, 1947. The Tibetan Master Djwal Khul's Unpublished Writings

Humanity, collectively, is at the crossroads and man will either learn and incorporate this new Law or presentation of Love into his life or he will continue to slowly destroy the planetary eco-system and possibly perish with it. Master Morya in the *Agni Yoga* series of books indicated that if man continues at his present course of destruction it may be necessary to separate humanity and transfer large groups of spiritual disciples to another system and leave the chaos on the planet to those laggards who created it.

Is it possible that only a global world crisis like the coronavirus can help people awaken from their united sleep and inability to see a larger group and planetary perspective? To help unite a race of men whose natural propensity is largely one of separatism and selfishness? A planetary crises of such immense proportions that it would dissolve the false ideas that there are existing boundaries between individuals, nations, and whole races of people?

When men cannot do with their own volition what is required to get to the next level of evolutionary development, certain restrictions may be levied upon them by the great Lords of Karma whose deeper mission is not simply to extract due service for past or present errors, nor any type of retribution as it is commonly believed, but on a far higher turn of the spiritual spiral set in motion those adjustments that will help them to awaken to this new and greater Law of Love. Suffering unfortunately appears to be the primary mode of growth for humanity at this junction in his development, when it should be unconditional love and spiritual joy.

It is this condition of a loving constitution and an opening of the heart that will give the needed respect for this magnificent planet upon which we live and call our home. Simply accruing more information about these debilitating world and environmental conditions may be an important place to start, but without a parallel change in mens consciousness that lead to actions, more knowledge has clearly demonstrated it is not enough. Men need to be inspired and motivated emotionally, and from the deepest recesses of their hearts and souls to take the needed actions to help restore balance and integrity to the planet.

It has been said by certain indigenous groups around the world that man is the only creature that will *soil his own nest*, whereas all other creatures or units of evolving life in the animal kingdom will keep their homes, be it a small nest high in the trees or a dark cave, free from contaminants.

Man thinks he has freewill but that is only another part of the great illusion. To suffer and continuously wallow in a dark pit or mire is no true freedom but a type of enslavement and servitude. Rumi summarized this idea eloquently when he stated “that no man or woman is truly grown up until they are free from desire.”

This new Law of Love is not some vague idealism but the foundation of a new set of principles and laws that will govern the Age of Aquarius we are now moving into.

CLOSING MEDITATION

section<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7733684/>

Leona Hodgson Facebook

CALLING UPON HEALING DEVAS

“As men learn to sense and recognise these devas, more and more teaching will be given. They teach in three ways:

- a. By means of intuitional telepathy.
- b. Through demonstration of colour, proving the accomplishment of certain things in this way.
- c. By definite musical sounds, which will cause vibrations in the ethers, which in their turn will produce forms.”

“Therefore when in sickness men shall call a deva, when that deva can destroy diseased tissue by sounding a note that will result in the elimination of the corrupt tissue, when by the presence caused by the vibration new tissue is visibly built in, then the presence of these devas will be generally acknowledged and their power will be utilized”. (EP 1, p. 126-27)

The sooner healers acknowledge the presence of these devas and call upon them for assistance, the sooner will we see “miracles” in healing occur. This is a message for all natural and spiritual healers. All that is required is belief, the will to heal, and excellent creative visualisation – “seeing” the angel do its work.

See this next link for a more expanded idea of the importance of aligning with the deva evolution for certain types of healing. The authors Covid and the Ageless Wisdom Teaching commentary gives a broad overview of what the Masters say on the subject of natural health and building the immune system by aligning with the healing devas and the soul. See this link: <https://light-weaver.com/>

We must also consider that the Divine Manasputra, or Divine Ego is also is also referred to as the Solar-Angel since the soul body when contacted at the different initiations will distribute to the disciple with healing angelic force that prevent viruses and different types of illnesses from seeping into the auric field. Leoni Hodgson who can be found at this next Facebook <https://www.facebook.com/leoni.hodgson> link is an advanced esoteric healer, as well as Astrologer and shares a important meditation for pranic healing by aligning with the sun. When you know the right triangles to activate between your different chakra centers, and know the colored hues or qualities of sound they distribute much disease and suffering can be prevented. This is particularly important at this time historically as Covid 19 has claimed many millions of lives in the US alone.

IMPROVE YOUR VITALITY VIA THE “PRANIC TRIANGLE

“Another exercise for vitalization. I personally find this most effective.

Pranic vital essence pours from the Sun via great golden solar devas/angels. Our reception of this vital essence is in the upper-mid back, via a radiant golden triangle formed of three minor chakras. This is the Pranic Triangle. These three chakras are:

1. Between the shoulder blades.
2. Situated slightly above the solar plexus.
3. The etheric spleen (energy counterpart of the dense spleen).

The centres should be pictured as whirling vortices with a closely woven threefold channel passing from each centre to the other. The vital fluid circulates around these centres three times, before passing (via the spleen) to every part of the body, which becomes impregnated by these emanations.

Exposure of these centres to the vital essence pouring in on the rays of the sun will improve physical vitality.

1. Bare the back to the Sun for a few minutes daily.
2. Whenever you are feeling tired, visualize golden prana pouring into the triangle, circulating, then pouring into your cardiovascular and vitalizing your whole body.”



The Devas and Angelic kingdoms have provided healing forces for thousands of years to different levels of discipleship training, and from

diverse religious and metaphysical traditions. The modern secular society that has refused to acknowledge these illusive devic and angelic healers, and tap into their regenerative and healing power, must learn the truth through a much slower route, which will unfortunately include much suffering, as well as trial and error.

An update from recently release documents.

Pfizer Documents Show COVID-19 Vaccines Contain Potentially Harmful 'Modified' RNA, not mRNA

FEATURED RESEARCH & DISCOVERIES

Megan Redshaw, J.D.

Aug 23 2023

“Although we’ve been told Pfizer’s COVID-19 vaccine is manufactured with harmless messenger RNA (mRNA), the U.S. Food and Drug Administration’s (FDA) product label shows it contains artificially modified RNA—a key ingredient that is not naturally occurring and poses a substantial risk to human health.

According to Pfizer and BioNTech’s COVID-19 vaccine label in the FDA’s Fact Sheet for Healthcare Providers, each Pfizer vaccine dose for children ages 5 through 11 contains 10 micrograms (mcg) of modRNA, while fully-approved Comirnaty authorized for use in individuals 12 years of age and older contains 30 mcg of modRNA.

Pfizer, on its website, confirms its COVID-19 vaccine contains modRNA: “ModRNA stands for nucleoside-modified messenger RNA and in the synthesis of the RNA used in this vaccine platform, some nucleosides, which are important biological molecules that constitute DNA and RNA, are replaced by modified nucleosides to help enhance immune evasion and protein production.” The company says modRNA instructs the cells to produce desired proteins.

Yet the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) states on its website (pdf) that mRNA COVID-19 vaccines are “made of mRNA,” or “messenger RNA.”

According to the agency, the mRNA in COVID-19 vaccines such as Pfizer and Moderna is created in a laboratory and teaches cells how to make harmless pieces of spike protein that trigger an immune response inside the body. The mRNA from mRNA-based vaccines is broken down within days after vaccination and eliminated from the body. In its description of mRNA and how COVID-19 vaccines work, the CDC makes no reference to modRNA or indicates that the RNA used in COVID-19 vaccines has been modified.

Messenger RNA occurs naturally and lives in our cells, and it does not last long enough to initiate an immune response before being destroyed by the immune system—it is modRNA that is synthetically created, according to Klaus Steger, a molecular biologist who headed several gene technology laboratories, regularly applying RNA-based technologies.

Unlike mRNA, modRNA modifies one of four compounds in RNA that make it last longer in the body, less immunogenic (reduced stimulation of the innate immune system), and more efficient at producing a protein—in this case, the spike protein, Mr. Steger stated. Since modRNA cannot target specific cells to make viral protein, it can attack perfectly healthy cells and bypass protective barriers in the body, like the blood-brain barrier.

Injecting modRNA into the body may lead to adverse events like strokes, cardiovascular complications, pulmonary embolism, and the formation of blood clots—many of which were disclosed in Pfizer's documents (pdf) but were not attributed to its product.

“It is my opinion that, at a minimum, the intentional use of mRNA—an acronym well-known to stand for messenger RNA along with the endless statements about the vaccines being based on naturally occurring messenger RNA constitute misbranding in violation of a number of laws,” Ohio-based attorney Thomas Renz told The Epoch Times in an email.

“There is a legal and moral duty to provide informed consent, and to misrepresent a drug that was intended to be a gene therapy as a vaccine containing “natural messenger RNA” is an apparent violation of both of those duties.”

David Wiseman, a research bioscientist with a doctorate in experimental pathology and a background in pharmacy, pharmacology, and immunology told The Epoch Times in an email the FDA uses the term “modRNA” throughout its regulatory documents. Yet the FDA, when it gave emergency use authorization to the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, said the vaccine contains messenger RNA, which it described as “genetic material” that contains a “small piece of the SARS-CoV-2 virus’s mRNA that instructs cells in the body to make the virus’s distinctive ‘spike’ protein.”

The FDA’s description is problematic because the SARS-CoV-2 virus doesn’t contain mRNA, Mr. Wiseman said. “mRNA is the kind of RNA produced in the copying of instructions from DNA in a process called transcription, so to say this is viral mRNA is inaccurate.”

“Understand that, at core, mRNA, modRNA, saRNA, etc.—these are all gene therapies and all about genetic manipulation,” Mr. Renz wrote in a recent Substack article. “To suggest that this is high risk is an understatement. We have no idea what we are doing and yet we continue forward trying to control these genes.”

Pfizer Is Using Modified RNA Gene Therapy to Develop Other Vaccines

Mr. Renz told The Epoch Times that Pfizer is not only using modRNA for COVID-19 injections but also leveraging gene therapy technology to produce self-amplifying mRNA (saRNA) vaccines and treatments.

“Along with modRNA, Pfizer’s website also mentions saRNA (self-amplifying RNA) and numerous other lab-made RNA technologies,” he said. “We have discovered that various RNA technologies are in development for various uses, and these technologies, along with new adjuvant technologies, can allow for the introduction of gene therapy

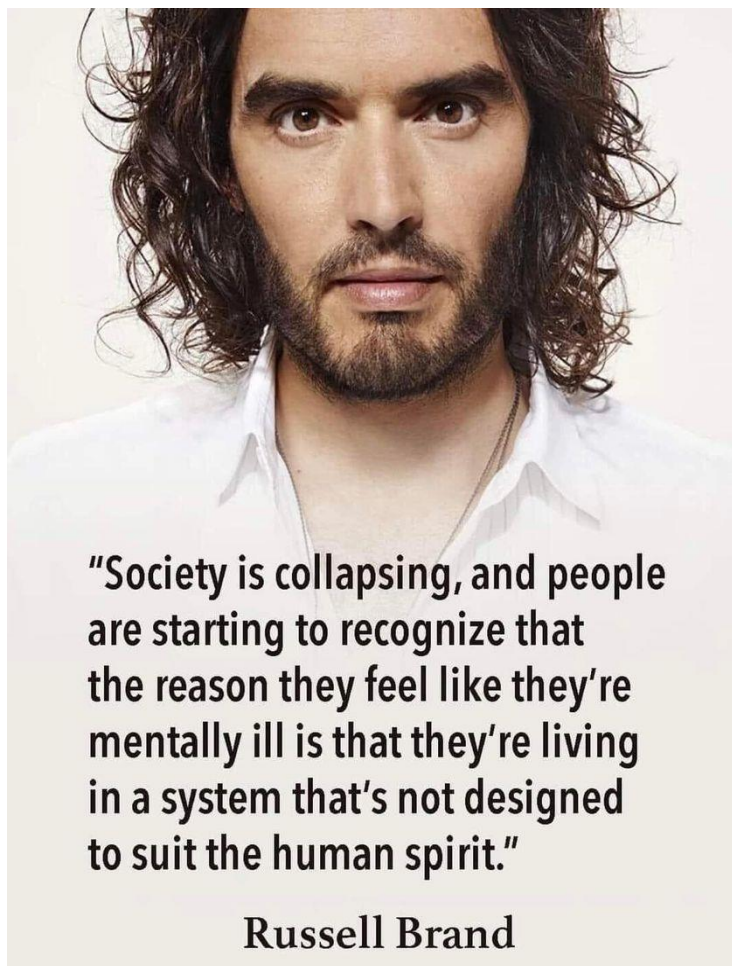
products into foods, the air (aerosolized vaccines), and even topical products.”

According to Pfizer, saRNA is a platform that uses a much larger molecule that encodes the antigen of interest and four additional proteins, allowing the cell to make more copies of the mRNA, resulting in more protein being expressed from a smaller dose. Pfizer states that it is currently using this gene therapy technology to develop influenza, shingles, and respiratory combination vaccines.

“It will be curious to know if this is going to be disclosed as well,” Mr. Renz added.

COVID-19 AND THE AGELESS WISDOM TEACHINGS

PART II



"Society is collapsing, and people are starting to recognize that the reason they feel like they're mentally ill is that they're living in a system that's not designed to suit the human spirit."

Russell Brand

Recent scientific research indicates the dangers of COVID-19 vaccines

Elon Musk Buys Twitter

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)**Fact Checked**

- **April 30, 2022 (Truncated and condensed)**

It is an important note to take into consideration before reviewing some of Dr. Mercolas posts that in the summer of 2020, Twitter started falsely labeling Mercola.com links as unsafe and malicious, telling potential readers that his site might steal passwords and other personal data, or install malware on your computer — a tactic that decreased

views by about 95% .It is this type of smear campaigning that has characterized much of what the US Government, the medical profession, the pharmaceutical industry, as well as most media outlets have perpetuated.

Twitter Has Censored Science

Perhaps more egregious than censoring and banning any particular individual is the fact that Twitter (and other social media platforms) have censored science itself, which is an incredibly dangerous move.

For example, at the end of April 2021, Twitter censored a peer-reviewed study published in the journal *Medical Hypotheses*,¹² which concluded that masks are ineffective for blocking the viral transmission and can cause substantial adverse physiological and psychological effects.

Prashant Bhushan, an advocate-on-record for the Supreme Court of India, a respected human rights attorney with 2.1 million Twitter followers, posted a tweet that recommended reading the study. Twitter promptly removed the post, citing violation of Twitter rules.

As noted by The COVID Blog¹³ at the time, “Twenty-something Twitter employees with Starbucks lattes are now the authorities in law and science versus respected, long-time attorneys who have fought corruption their entire lives.”

Lockstep Censorship Has Become Norm

As crazy as that is, mainstream media have been all-onboard with the censorship of science, and as noted by investigative journalist Paul Thacker,¹⁴ one of the main reasons why media have been so unwilling to call out Big Tech censorship is because the media rely on fake fact checks to support their own lies.

Social media platforms of all kinds have also been seemingly working together, censoring the same information — a fact that suggests some sort of centralized decision-maker. As reported by Thacker:¹⁵

“In other examples, Facebook has censored an investigation I wrote for The BMJ that found troubling data integrity problems with Pfizer’s COVID-19 vaccine clinical trial.

Editors with The BMJ sent Mark Zuckerberg an Open Letter calling his company’s fact check ‘inaccurate, incompetent and irresponsible.’ Two weeks ago, Johns Hopkins professor Marty Makary tweeted that LinkedIn censored a post he wrote about a study published in JAMA.

That JAMA study found that natural immunity, caused by getting sick with the COVID-19 virus, seems just as effective as a vaccine. In this light, social media companies act as

propaganda arms of pharma and denigrate any complex thinking that questions the value of the vaccines that they sell.

[The following is a lengthy, fact checked article that can be found here and on other websites than Dr. Mercola's subscription site. <https://oh17.com/2022/04/16/you-cannot-boost-your-way-through-COVID-dr-joseph-mercola/>]

YOU CANNOT BOOST YOUR WAY THROUGH COVID

Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola. April 12, 2022

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- A preprint study posted April 3, 2022, reports high rates of infection with BA.1, BA.1.1 and BA.2 — variants of Omicron — among triple-jabbed health care workers. In all, the incidence rate among the triple-jabbed with one of these variants was 22%, and only 10% remained asymptomatic
- March 29, 2022, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration authorized a second booster (dose No. 4, for those taking Pfizer or Moderna) for adults over age 50, as well as a third booster (dose No. 5) for immunocompromised people aged 12 and older. The additional boosters are to be given four months after the last dose
- The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is also recommending adults who have received two doses of Janssen's viral vector DNA shot to get a third shot using either Pfizer or Moderna, despite there being no data on the safety or effectiveness of mixing the various shots
- FDA authorized doses 4 and 5, without input from its expert voting panel, based on data showing the Moderna shot was only 11% effective, and caused side effects in 40% of recipients, and the Pfizer shot was 30% effective and caused side effects in 80% of people
- The lead author of that paper, Dr. Gili Regev-Yochay, an infectious disease specialist at Sheba Medical Center in Tel HaShomer, Israel, has publicly stated that "Not a third dose, not a fourth dose, not a fifth dose will do anything to stop infections [long-term]"

That the mRNA-based COVID shot is not a real vaccine is evidenced by the sheer number of "boosters" required to keep COVID-19 at bay. When the injections were released at the beginning of 2021, the promises flowed.

Getting the two-dose regimen was said to be 95% effective and would keep you safe from serious infection. If everyone would just roll up their sleeves and get the jab, the pandemic would be over in no time. By mid-July 2021, just over half the adult U.S. population had received the shot. (Specifically, 56% had received one dose, and 49% were fully vaccinated with two doses.¹⁾)

Well, before the year was over, reality started setting in, as effectiveness waned^{2,3,4} far more rapidly than anyone expected. What's worse, the shot actually increased the infectivity of the Delta variant,⁵ and toward the latter part of 2021, hospitals around the world were starting to fill up with "vaccinated" COVID patients.^{6,7,8}

A preprint study,⁹ posted April 3, 2022, also reports high rates of infection with BA.1, BA.1.1 and BA.2 — variants of Omicron — among triple-jabbed health care workers. In all, the incidence rate among the triple-jabbed with one of these variants was 22%, and only 10% remained asymptomatic. As concluded by the authors:

"We report high incidence of omicron infections despite recent booster vaccination in triple vaccinated individuals. Vaccine-induced antibody titres seem to play a limited role in risk of omicron infection. High viral load and secretion of live virus for up to nine days may increase transmission in a triple vaccinated population."

FDA AUTHORIZES FOURTH AND FIFTH DOSES

In mid-August 2021 — just eight months into the COVID jab campaign — the U.S. Food and Drug Administration authorized the first booster (the third dose of mRNA), starting with the immunocompromised.¹⁰

Then, March 29, 2022, the FDA cleared a second booster (dose No. 4, for those taking Pfizer or Moderna) for adults over age 50, as well as a third booster (dose No. 5!) for the immunocompromised aged 12 and older.^{11,12} The additional boosters are to be given four months after the last dose.

The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is also recommending adults who have received two doses of Janssen's viral vector DNA shot to get a third shot using either Pfizer or Moderna.¹³ This despite there being ZERO data on mixing the various shots.

FDA authorized doses 4 and 5 based on data showing the Moderna shot was only 11% effective, and causing side effects in 40% of recipients, and the Pfizer shot was 30% effective and caused side effects in 80% of people.

So, in a little over one year, we've gone from "two mRNA jabs will ensure you won't carry the virus or get sick or die of COVID" to "you need a booster every four months and you can still contract, transmit, get sick and die of COVID." At this rate, we're looking at three injections per year, and the fully-jabbed and boosted are still getting sick with COVID.

For example, we recently found out that 7 in 10 "vaccinated" CDC employees got breakthrough infections in August 2021,¹⁴ and Princess Cruises reported an outbreak onboard the Ruby Princess in March 2022, despite a 100% "vaccination" rate among both crew and passengers, plus proof of a negative COVID test prior to boarding.¹⁵ As noted by Robert F. Kennedy Jr. in the video above, "it's time to follow the science."

COVID POLICY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH SCIENCE

Remarkably, the FDA made the decision to approve another booster without convening its expert voting committee, as is the norm. As noted by Dr. Marty Makary in a Wall Street Journal op-ed:¹⁶

"The Food and Drug Administration last week authorized Americans 50 and over to get a fourth COVID vaccine dose. Some of the FDA's own experts disagree with the decision, but the agency simply ignored them.

It will convene its advisory committee this Wednesday [April 6, 2022] to discuss future vaccine needs. That's like having lawyers present arguments to a judge who's already issued a verdict ... Decisions like this only reinforce the perception that COVID policy is driven by groupthink and politics."

Even Dr. Paul Offit, whose faith in vaccines is legendary, expressed surprise and dismay at the FDA's decision to move forward without holding an open meeting to allow experts to comment on the data. He told CNBC:¹⁷

"It's just sort of fait accompli. So, is this the way it works? We talk endlessly about how we follow the science — it doesn't seem to work out that way."

Dr. Peter Hotez, another well-known vaccine pusher, has also expressed concern about the continued booster trend. He told CNBC that vaccine policy

should not merely be based on keeping people out of the hospital, but should also seek to prevent COVID infection and “long COVID.”

He pointed out that the effectiveness of the third dose against hospitalization from Omicron infection has been shown to decline from 91% to 78% in just four months. “That gives me pause for concern that the boosters are not necessarily holding up as well as we’d like,” he said. It is really hard to believe that both of these vaccine pushers are actually waking up and beginning to question the narrative.

FDA’S DECISION BASED ON SHOCKINGLY BAD DATA

The FDA reportedly based its decision to authorize doses 4 and 5 on Israeli data posted on the preprint server medRxiv, February 15, 2022.^{18,19} What evidence was provided in this as yet non-peer-reviewed study that was compelling enough to circumvent the voting committee and public comment? According to the authors:

“Breakthrough infections were common, mostly very mild, yet, with high viral loads. Vaccine efficacy against infection was 30% and 11% for BNT162b2 [Pfizer] and mRNA1273 [Moderna], respectively. Local and systemic adverse reactions were reported in 80% and 40%, respectively.”

This is worth repeating. FDA authorized doses 4 and 5 based on data showing the Moderna shot was only 11% effective, and caused side effects in 40% of recipients, and the Pfizer shot was 30% effective and caused side effects in 80% of people. I know, you are probably shaking your head, saying, “What?!” That’s beyond astounding.

The FDA is charged with confirming that medical products are safe and effective. By authorizing the fourth and fifth COVID shots with abysmal effectiveness and sky-high adverse reaction rates they make it abundantly clear that that they are a completely captured agency and have completely abrogated their responsibility for public health.

The lead author of that paper, Dr. Gili Regev-Yochay, and infectious disease specialist at Sheba Medical Center in Tel HaShomer, Israel, has even publicly stated that “Not a third dose, not a fourth dose, not a fifth dose will do anything to stop infections [long-term].”²⁰

In an April 4, 2022, article, Forbes staff reporter Robert Hart writes:²¹

“While a fourth dose appears to be beneficial at preventing serious illness in older or high-risk people, Dr. Amesh Adalja, a senior scholar at the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, told Forbes that repeated boosting is not ‘a viable strategy’ and it’s not clear that younger groups without high-risk health conditions ‘benefit much from even third doses.’”

Professor Deepta Bhattacharya, an immunologist at the University of Arizona, agrees, saying the current strategy is “not sustainable.” Similarly, Dr. Dan Barouch, a physician and vaccine researcher at Harvard Medical School, told Hart that getting a booster shot every three to six months is impractical for wealthy countries and “simply not possible” in poorer ones.

What we really need, Barouch said, is “vaccines with better durability.” John P. Moore, professor of microbiology and immunology at Weill Cornell Medicine also weighed in, telling Hart he doesn’t think we can “simply boost our way out of the pandemic.”

REGIONS WITH LOW COVID JAB RATES HAVE FARED WELL

Adding to suspicions that the COVID jabs aren’t doing much of anything is the fact that areas with low injection rates, such as Africa, have fared no worse than those with very high rates.

As reported by The New York Times,^{22,23} the Kamakwie district in Sierra Leone has registered a total of just 11 COVID cases since the beginning of the pandemic, and no deaths. Sierra Leone, in total, has had just 125 COVID deaths since the pandemic was declared. This, despite gathering for large weddings, concerts and football matches without masks.

Bill and Melinda Gates went on record early on in the pandemic stating Africa would be destroyed by COVID unless we made a concerted effort to get the COVID jab to them.

Their greed-fueled prediction turned out to be completely false, and while the African Union has been pushing to reach a 70% injection rate in West and Central Africa, the low incidence of COVID has sparked arguments against continuing the injection campaign this year, as health care funds are needed for other far more common ailments, such as malaria, HIV/AIDS and tuberculosis.

Importantly, Africa wasn’t spared because SARS-CoV-2 didn’t sweep through it, because it did in spades. Studies looking at blood samples reveal two-thirds of the population in sub-Saharan countries have antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 —

evidence that they were exposed, recovered and developed the best protection possible — natural immunity.^{24,25}

Areas with more reliable death registries and other data collection, such as South Africa, do show excess deaths during 2020 and 2021, which are being attributed to COVID. But by the third quarter of 2021, only 4% of Africans had received the jab and, by and large, it seems they are far better off because of it.

As noted by Del Bigtree in the featured Highwire video, the shots have basically decimated the immune function of those who took them, and the FDA has no other plan or option now than to roll out a never-ending series of boosters to “top up” people’s immune defenses, even if it’s only to a slight degree. They have nothing else. The damage is done.

COVID SHOTS ‘PROVEN TO CAUSE MORE HARM THAN GOOD’

While the official narrative is that the COVID shots may be “less than perfect but still better than the alternative” (i.e., getting the infection when you’re unvaccinated), immunologist Dr. Bart Classen published a study²⁶ in the August 2021 issue of Trends in Internal Medicine, disputing this claim.

The study,²⁷ “U.S. COVID-19 Vaccines Proven to Cause More Harm than Good Based on Pivotal Clinical Trial Data Analyzed Using the Proper Scientific Endpoint, ‘All Cause Severe Morbidity,’” details a core problem with the Pfizer, Moderna and Janssen (Johnson & Johnson) trials.

All three employed a surrogate primary endpoint for health, namely “severe infections with COVID-19.” This, Classen says, “has been proven dangerously misleading,” and many fields of medicine have stopped using disease-specific endpoints in clinical trials and have adopted the far superior endpoint “all-cause mortality and morbidity”.

The reason for this is because if a person dies from the treatment or is severely injured by it, even if the treatment helped block the progression of the disease they’re being treated for, the end result is still a negative one. The COVID jab would fare very poorly using this metric.

To offer an extreme example of what you can do with a disease-specific endpoint, you could make the claim that shooting people in the head is a cure for cancer, because no one who got shot in the head died from cancer. When reanalyzing the clinical trial data from these COVID shots using “all-cause severe

morbidity” as the primary endpoint, the data reveal they actually cause far more harm than good.

The proper endpoint was calculated by adding together all severe events reported in the trials, not just COVID-19 but also all other serious adverse events. By doing this, severe COVID-19 infection gets the same weight as other adverse events of equivalent severity. According to Classen:²⁸

“Results prove that none of the vaccines provide a health benefit and all pivotal trials show a statistically significant increase in ‘all cause severe morbidity’ in the vaccinated group compared to the placebo group.

The Moderna immunized group suffered 3,042 more severe events than the control group. The Pfizer data was grossly incomplete but data provided showed the vaccination group suffered 90 more severe events than the control group, when only including ‘unsolicited’ adverse events.

The Janssen immunized group suffered 264 more severe events than the control group. These findings contrast the manufacturers’ inappropriate surrogate endpoints:

Janssen claims that their vaccine prevents 6 cases of severe COVID-19 requiring medical attention out of 19,630 immunized; Pfizer claims their vaccine prevents 8 cases of severe COVID-19 out of 21,720 immunized; Moderna claims its vaccine prevents 30 cases of severe COVID-19 out of 15,210 immunized.

Based on this data it is all but a certainty that mass COVID-19 immunization is hurting the health of the population in general. Scientific principles dictate that the mass immunization with COVID-19 vaccines must be halted immediately because we face a looming vaccine induced public health catastrophe.”

To make the above numbers more clear and obvious, here are the prevention stats in percentages:

- Pfizer 0.00036%
- Moderna 0.00125%
- Janssen 0.00030%

We also have a cost-benefit analysis²⁹ by Stephanie Seneff, Ph.D., and researcher Kathy Dopp, published in March 2022, which shows the COVID jab increases children’s risk of dying from COVID infection. Children under 18 are also 51 times more likely to die from the jab than they are to die from COVID if not vaccinated.

Jamie Jenkins,³⁰ former head of health and labor market analysis at the British Office for National Statistics, has also revealed that 4 million doses must be administered to children, 5 to 11 years of age, to prevent a single ICU admission in this age group.³¹

Assuming two doses per child, that means 2 million children must take their chances with serious and potentially lifelong side effects to prevent a single child from requiring intensive care due to COVID-19.

But you may be relieved to know that at least the pharma companies will be earning tens of billions of dollars from this recommendation. The COVID jobs are, without a doubt, the most financially successful pharma product in the history of the world. And the icing on the cake? Everyone, from the manufacturer to the person who administers the shot, has complete immunity from any prosecution for their nefarious plan to destroy the health of children.

MENSTRUAL PROBLEMS AMONG TRANSGENDERED

One side effect that has made headlines in alternative media over the past year is abnormal bleeding and menstrual irregularities. For example, vaginal bleeding has been reported both in children who aren't old enough to begin menstruation and in post-menopausal women.

Now, an online survey by researchers at Washington University in St. Louis reveals transgendered people are also reporting breakthrough menstruation, despite being on menstruation-suppressing hormones. As reported by Newswise:³²

The study is the first to examine vaccine-associated breakthrough bleeding in people who take testosterone or other hormones that suppress menstruation. The research focuses on individuals with a range of gender identities such as transgender, nonbinary or gender-fluid.

Previous studies of COVID-19 vaccine related menstrual symptoms have largely focused on cisgender (cis) women, those whose gender identity matches the female gender they were assigned at birth ...

Out of over 160,000 survey respondents, the researchers identified 552 people who said they used testosterone or other gender-affirming hormones and did not usually menstruate. Most of these respondents (84%) selected more than one gender category, with 460 identifying as transgender, 373 specifying man or man identified, 241 identifying as non-binary and 124 indicating they were genderqueer/gender non-conforming.

One-third of these respondents reported breakthrough bleeding after receiving a COVID-19 vaccine, 9% reported chest or breast soreness and 46% reported having other symptoms they would usually associate with a period, such as cramping and bloating.

Some respondents used the survey's open-ended text boxes to report significant negative mental health impacts in response to their period symptoms, including anxiety, depression, gender dysphoria, panic attacks and suicidal ideation ...

'I hope that discussing these findings openly allows people to know that this could be a side effect so they can prepare appropriately,' said [lead author Katharine] Lee.

'This is especially important given the fact that some people described mental health outcomes like anxiety, depression and suicidal ideation as responses to unexpected breakthrough bleeding after vaccination.

THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

THE UNHOLY ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY AND THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

It is common knowledge that if the medical profession does not adopt the COVID narrative set down by the powerful pharmaceutical industry, which oversees the majority of the information on this subject, that their careers are systematically destroyed and a lifetime of investment of their time and money are gone, and along with it their standing and reputation in their community. Most of those who go into the medical profession are already exposed to the huge pharmaceutical industry's use of drugs by the **Physicians' Desk Reference** (PDR) which is a widely used source of drug information by American physicians, and is a collection of written and pictorial information that is provided and paid for by pharmaceutical manufacturers. This manual describes all of the uses of drugs and medications for almost every illness known to man.

The pharmaceutical industry has a huge influence over the different medical schools by their regular endowments, donations and numerous grants. The pharmaceutical industry even has control over what is published in certain time honored and prestigious medical reviews and journals, and have been known to restrict any articles that do not support their agenda. Big Pharma controls the air waves and electronic highways that encircle the globe and through their billions of advertising dollars influence many of the major media outlets. See this video.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QAKQIZgnbUQ>

THE INFLUENCE OF THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY IN MEDICINE

[George A Jelinek](#)¹, [Sandra L Neate](#)

Affiliations expand - PMID: 19998591

Abstract

Pharmaceutical companies are known to be among the most profitable companies in the world. Proceedings of legal cases and published research provide insights into the nature of the influence of drug companies on research and publication practices relating to the drugs they manufacture, on marketing disguised as "education" and on doctors who prescribe their drugs. The influence of drug companies extends further to sponsorship of opinion leaders who promote their drugs and groups that produce clinical guidelines. More rigorous regulation of the relationship between the pharmaceutical industry and medicine is required.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19998591/>

Analysis of the present state

The percentage of physicians with any relationship to industry is at 80% or even more (3,9). The primary reason for sponsorship by industry may be subtle psychological effects and expectations of reciprocity (10). Research into the psychology of receiving and giving gifts indicates that more appropriate regulations would be necessary (2,3). While 61% of physicians believed that financial incentive did not influence their own practice, only 16% believed that the same was true for their colleagues (11).

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5048228/>

Samsara and the revolving wheel of Maya, Glamour and Illusion

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST AS A HEALTH POLICY PROBLEM: INDUSTRY TIES AND BIAS IN DRUG APPROVAL

[Condensed and truncated from the NCBI link found above.]

On September 30th 2014, Genevieve Pham-Kanter, assistant professor in the School of Public Health at Drexel University, presented her research on conflicts of interest in the biomedical... Pham-Kanter first presented a case for why conflicts of interest in medicine can be productively viewed as a health policy problem rather than a moral dilemma faced by individual physicians. She then explained her research on how different types of ties to industry may reflect bias when it comes to drug approval by the advisory committees of the Food and Drug Administration (FDA).

Pharmaceutical and medical device companies give money to physicians and medical researchers in exchange for their expertise in the clinical and medical field. The concern is that these relationships may cause physicians and medical researchers to act, consciously or unconsciously, in favor of their own financial interests and not in the interest of their patients or the general public... She argued that instead of the historical view of conflicts of interest in medicine as an individual dilemma or problem of moral conduct, we should switch from focusing on the individual to focusing on the system.

In the second part of her presentation, Pham-Kanter explained her research on how financial conflicts of interest on FDA advisory committees may lead to biased drug approval. The FDA makes approval decisions for drugs sold in the United States and their decision relies heavily on the FDA advisory committees that are made up of external experts such as researchers and physicians...

This research is important because it has far-reaching consequences in terms of public trust and public health, and it is a good topic to study as there is detailed information on the financial interests of the people on the advisory committees. In addition, drug approval is a clearly measurable outcome that would benefit the pharmaceutical companies.

The research study used 15 years of data, from 1997 to 2011, and focused on 15 Center for Drug Evaluation and Research committees. A lot of the committees varied significantly in the amount of conflicts of interest, but overall the most prevalent type of financial tie was consulting, at 34%. The second most prevalent tie was ownership interest or royalties, at 25%; the third was paid speaker for the company, at 19%; and the fourth type of financial tie was being a member of the company's advisory board, at 14%. Surprisingly low on the list was research grant or contract recipient, at 9%.

Before discussing the results, Pham-Kanter went over some possible results that might be expected and then explained a range of possible mechanisms that might generate different kinds of findings. Thinking about the mechanisms that might explain observed behavior is important because it is crucial to know why people act the way they do in order to develop effective policies. The two mechanisms she discussed were influence and selection. With the influence mechanism, money is what influences people's behavior and makes them act a certain way, whereas with the selection mechanism, people might be—for pre-existing reasons—predisposed to favor pharmaceutical companies and so self-select to work with industry. Selection could also occur when physicians and researchers with a lot of expertise in that area are being selected by the pharmaceutical companies to work for them.

This becomes important when we begin to think about policies because, if the external experts were biased because of influence, then the optimal policy would be to ban financial ties. Policy choices become more complicated if the potential driving mechanism is selection, because then the industry could be selecting these physicians and clinicians due to pre-existing bias or because they just have a lot of expertise in that area. If a ban is enacted then you could possibly be getting rid of the good with the bad.

The results of the research study found that members of the advisory committee with an exclusive tie to the sponsor company often favored the sponsor. It is not possible with this data to tell if this is due to influence or selection. Another finding is that members of advisory committees with multiple financial ties did not favor the sponsor. This tells us that there was definitely no selection on the basis of pro-industry bias. There may have been selection on the basis of expertise, or the committee members may have simply been less influenced by any one company because of the multiple financial ties. Another interesting finding is that when board members were on the advisory board for the sponsor, and that was their only financial tie, then they were significantly more likely to vote in favor of the sponsor.

In conclusion, Pham-Kanter found that FDA conflicts of interest policy should focus on exclusive ties, especially ties to advisory boards, as these seem to be the largest source of bias producing behavior. From this study we also learned that multiple ties are not necessarily bad, as they do not seem to always reflect pro-industry bias. They more likely signify expertise in that field or reflect that fact that the biasing influences of multiple firms simply cancel each other out.

What can be said of FDA then can also be said of defense contractors and politicians, as well as the EPA and many politicians.



— By Dan Auble, February 25, 2021

Defense companies spend millions every year lobbying politicians and donating to their campaigns. In the past two decades, their extensive network of lobbyists and donors have directed \$285 million in campaign contributions and \$2.5 billion in lobbying spending to influence defense policy. To further these goals they hired more than 200 lobbyists who have worked in the same government that regulates and decides funding for the industry.

Why do corporations make political donations? One obvious answer is to gain influence with politicians whose actions can benefit the firm, but the ways and extent to which campaign contributions impact firm value are still being studied.

<https://www.opensecrets.org/news/reports/capitalizing-on-conflict>

In a [forthcoming paper](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3479078), (https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3479078) Amanda Heitz, assistant professor of finance at the A. B. Freeman School of Business, investigates the relationship between campaign contributions and firm value from a new angle: Heitz and her co-authors analyzed nearly 40 years of regulatory activity by the Environmental Protection Agency and found that politically connected firms experience fewer enforcement actions and receive smaller regulatory fines than similar unconnected firms.

To the best of our knowledge, this is the first study that provides systematic evidence that firms making campaign contributions to politicians obtain favorable enforcement by the EPA.

<https://freemannews.tulane.edu/2021/04/05/new-study-shows-politically-connected-firms-receive-preferential-treatment-from-epa>

Summary composed by Lianna Llewellyn

<https://ethics.harvard.edu/conflicts-interest-health-policy-problem-industry-ties-and-bias-drug-approval>

<https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2016/09/28/495694559/a-look-at-how-the-revolving-door-spins-from-fda-to-industry>

PHARMACEUTICALS ARE POLLUTING THE PLANET WITH TOXIC CHEMICALS. SOURCE OF PHARMACEUTICALS IN STREAMS

<https://www.usgs.gov/special-topics/water-science-school/science/rivers-streams-and-creeks>

In a [2004 to 2009 U.S. Geological Survey \(USGS\) study](#), scientists found that pharmaceutical manufacturing facilities can be a significant source of pharmaceuticals to the environment. Effluents from two [wastewater treatment plants](#) (WWTPs) that receive discharge from pharmaceutical manufacturing facilities (PMFs) had 10 to 1,000 times higher concentrations of pharmaceuticals than effluents from 24 WWTPs across the nation that do not receive PMF discharge. The release waters from these two WWTPs were discharged to streams where the measured pharmaceuticals were traced downstream, and as far as 30 kilometers from one plant's outfall.

The source of pharmaceuticals in water is not just from manufacturing plants. You probably know that antibiotics and drugs are used in the livestock industry, and for streams receiving runoff from animal-feeding operations, pharmaceuticals such as acetaminophen, caffeine, cotinine, diphenhydramine, and carbamazepine, have been found in [USGS studies](#). Another source of pharmaceuticals in stream water is you and me. Essentially, drugs that people take internally are not all metabolized in the body, and the excess ends up in our wastewater leaving homes and entering the sewage-treatment plants. It might sound surprising that these drugs could be detected in streams miles downstream from wastewater-treatment plants, but many plants do not routinely remove pharmaceuticals from water.

<https://www.usgs.gov/special-topics/water-science-school/science/pharmaceuticals-water>

Cloud seeding and chemical dumps into the atmosphere

The following is from this link: <https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/defence/us-developed-weapon-system-may-cause-global-warming-government/articleshow/53268090.cms>

HAARP is an advanced model of a super powerful ionospheric heater that governments have used in its defense programs, as well as direct chemical seeding of the atmosphere with potential devastating effects. The use of cloud seeding or controlled weather conditions began during the second world war for strategic military reasons and continues today by the government to try and offset global warming. There are many adverse effects to this seeding.

Exposure to silver can lead to argyrosis, methemoglobinemia, anxiety, seizures, and cardiac arrest.” Scientists also say people who inhale a lot of silver iodide risk permanent lung damage, aka Silver Lung. Because it’s delivered in such small doses right now, the negative effects of silver iodide are minimal. According to Reeves, however, spraying is on the rise. The government has increased the amount of silver iodide it is releasing into the atmosphere by nearly 800% over the last decade. Rising temperatures and stronger magnetic forces have been also been detected on other planets in our solar system which could be the result of changes in the sun as well as cosmic rays impacting our solar system from extraterrestrial sources.

<https://thatsprettygoodscience.com/2016/09/15/cloud-seeding-may-be-affecting-your-health/>

Read more here: <https://geoengineeringwatch.org>

What are some examples of medical errors?

Among the problems that commonly occur during providing health care are adverse drug events and improper transfusions, **misdiagnosis**, under and over treatment, surgical injuries and wrong-site surgery, suicides, restraint-related injuries or death, falls, burns, pressure ulcers, and mistaken patient identities.

MALFUNCTIONING AND DEFECTIVE MEDICAL DEVICES

Medical devices for pain, other conditions have caused more than 80,000 deaths since 2008. <https://www.statnews.com/2018/11/25/medical-devices-pain-other-conditions-more-than-80000-deaths-since-2008/>

Ivermectin and other Natural Remedies

39% of world using ivermectin successfully

The company, working with Kitasato University based in Tokyo, said that ivermectin has the “same antiviral effect” on all “mutant strains,” including Alpha, Delta, and Omicron. Kowa added that ivermectin suppresses invasion of the virus and inhibits its replication.

https://www.theepochtimes.com/ivermectin-safe-and-effective-for-treating-omicron-japanese-company_4246848.html

More good news on Ivermectin

https://www.theepochtimes.com/more-good-news-on-ivermectin_4196934.html

Ivermectin

Ontario first province in Canada to list fluvoxamine as a COVID-19 treatment to consider.

<https://www.ctvnews.ca/health/coronavirus/ontario-becomes-the-first-province-to-list-fluvoxamine-as-a-COVID-19-treatment-to-consider-1.5717489>

By [Zachary Stieber](#)

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) is refusing to change its statements against ivermectin, even after a court said it acted outside of its authority when it told people to stop using it to treat COVID-19.

The U.S. appeals court said that the FDA's statements, including one telling people to "stop" using ivermectin as a COVID-19 treatment, went beyond the authority conferred on the agency by Congress.

“FDA can inform, but it has identified no authority allowing it to recommend consumers ‘stop’ taking medicine,” U.S. Circuit Judge Don Willett wrote in [the Sept. 1 ruling](#).

RELATED STORIES

[The Case Against Ivermectin to Prevent and Treat COVID-19 Has Been Reversed by the Court](#)

9/8/2023

['FDA Is Not a Physician': Appeals Court Sides With Doctors on Ivermectin for COVID-19](#)

9/2/2023

Two weeks later, FDA social media posts and a key webpage remain unchanged.

That includes an Aug. 21, 2021, Twitter [post](#), on the social media site since renamed X, that hyperlinked to a FDA webpage and stated: "You are not a horse. You are not a cow. Seriously, y'all. Stop it."

The [page](#) has not been updated either. It says people "should not use ivermectin to treat or prevent COVID-19."

[Shocking Truth Behind the FDA's Ivermectin Crackdown | Facts Matter](#)

The appeals court did not order the FDA to take any action and remanded the case to a lower court for consideration on standing.

But Dr. Robert Apter, the lead plaintiff in the case that led to the ruling, said that the FDA should still take action.

"From an ethical point of view, the FDA has been told not to do what they are doing. They have an ethical and moral obligation to follow the court's directive and stop giving advice against using effective repurposed drugs for early treatment of COVID," Dr. Apter told The Epoch Times in a message.

The FDA declined to comment.

"The FDA does not comment on possible, pending, or ongoing litigation," a spokesperson told The Epoch Times via email.

In [a statement](#) after the ruling was handed down, the agency noted that ivermectin is approved by the FDA but for other uses. The FDA "has not authorized or approved ivermectin for use in preventing or treating COVID-19, nor has the agency stated that it is safe or effective for that use," the agency said.

"Health care professionals generally may choose to prescribe an approved human drug for an unapproved use when they judge that the unapproved use is medically appropriate for an individual patient," it added.

Such prescriptions are known as off-label prescriptions and are common in the United States.

Another FDA page may have been removed in the wake of the ruling. That page [said](#), in part: "Q: Should I take ivermectin to prevent or treat COVID-19? A: No."

Archives show it was still up as of this year but it's unclear exactly when it was taken down.

Ivermectin tablets packaged for human use. (Natasha Holt/The Epoch Times)

Ruling

In the ruling, a U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit panel found in favor of Drs. Apter, Mary Talley Bowden, and Paul Marik, overturning a previous decision.

The doctors sued the FDA in 2022 over its anti-ivermectin statements, arguing the agency was illegally interfering with their practice of medicine.

While the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act enables the FDA to inform consumers, it does not let the agency give medical advice, Jared Kelson, an attorney representing the doctors, told the panel [during oral arguments](#).

U.S. District Judge Jeffrey Brown had ruled against the plaintiffs, finding the FDA acted within the authority conferred by the act.

The panel disagreed.

"FDA never points to any authority that allows it to issue recommendations or give medical advice," Judge Willett wrote. "Nothing in the act's plain text authorizes FDA to issue medical advice or recommendations," he also said.

"The decision is pretty clear that the FDA is not a physician, and that while it might have authority to inform the public, it can't endorse particular treatments or advise on how to approach any specific illness," Mr. Kelson told The Epoch Times.

He declined to comment on whether the FDA should update its statements.

The appeals court decision trumps the previous ruling, but the panel also sent the case back to Judge Brown.

The FDA had asked the appeals court to dismiss the case based on lack of standing. The court said it chose not to decide on the standing issue.

"We see greater wisdom in remanding for the district court to address standing and any other jurisdictional issues in the first instance," the panel said. "We express no view on those issues, and instead we trust their initial determination to the district court's sound judgment."

That means Judge Brown will take up the case again, but that his ruling on standing could be overturned.

The government could also appeal the recent appeals court ruling. That appeal would go to the U.S. Supreme Court. The U.S. Department of Justice, which is representing the FDA, did not respond to a request for comment.

[FDA Refuses to Change Anti-Ivermectin Statements After Court Ruling](#)

Zachary Stieber is a senior reporter for The Epoch Times based in Maryland. He covers U.S. and world news.

Natural Immunity

The forgotten truth of Natural Immunity. Who gets vaccinated for a disease they've already had?

Is Natural Immunity a Case of Lost Knowledge?

... persons who survived a previous infection had lower case rates than persons who were vaccinated alone." It's not even slightly surprising or should not be, since the effectiveness of natural immunity has been documented since the Peloponnesian War.

On COVID alone, [there are nearly 150 studies](#) documenting the power of natural immunity, most of which came before the interview with Anthony Fauci on September 13, 2021. At that interview he was asked about natural immunity. He said: "I don't have a really firm answer for you on that. That's something that we're going to have to discuss regarding the durability of the response."

Classic Fauci: What he meant to convey is that *the science* doesn't know enough to say. And most people for two years would seem to agree, either because they didn't pay attention in ninth-grade biology class, or because our adoration of shots has swamped our common sense, or because there's no profit in it...

How strange it all is! Here you have one of the most established, proven, documented, experienced, studied, known, and defended scientific truths about cell biology. One day (was it generations ago?) most people understood it. Then another day, it seemed almost as if vast numbers of people forgot or never knew at all. Otherwise, how could the WHO/CDC/NIH been able to get away with its strange denialism on this topic?"

https://www.theepochtimes.com/is-natural-immunity-a-case-of-lost-knowledge_4232346.html

Free Alternative Treatments for Covid

'Early Treatment Works, Period', By [Meiling Lee](#)

January 26, 2022 Updated: January 27, 2022

https://www.theepochtimes.com/doctors-organization-has-treated-over-150000-COVID-19-patients-with-99-99-percent-survival_4236896.html

A doctor who has been offering free [telehealth](#) services to [COVID-19](#) patients during the pandemic says that early treatment for COVID-19 works, claiming that he has a 99.99 percent survival rate.

We have a team of volunteer free doctors that donate their time to help treat these patients that come to us,” Dr. Ben Marble, the founder of [myfreedoctor.com](#), an online medical consultation service, said at a [roundtable discussion](#) hosted by Sen. Ron Johnson (R-Wis.) on Jan. 24.

He added, “We deliver the early treatment protocols to them as early as we can, and we have a 99.99 percent survival rate. So, I believe [myfreedoctor.com](#), the free volunteered doctors have settled the science on this—early treatment works, period!”

Marble was answering Johnson’s question about what people can do if they or their loved ones have COVID-19.

People can visit the website [myfreedoctor.com](#), create an account, and fill out a patient intake form if the doctors are accepting new patients for that day. One of the doctors will then reach out in less than 24 hours. With a huge demand for their services, the physicians say they can only “accept a certain number of patients each day...

Marble says that he and his small team of volunteer doctors prescribe [Dr. Peter] McCullough’s treatment protocol, which consists of hydroxychloroquine, ivermectin, monoclonal antibodies, prednisone, and other low-cost generic drugs. They also prescribe vitamins D and C, and zinc.

Kory also claims that there is corruption at the federal level in suppressing early treatment with repurposed cheap drugs and their availability and that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) has been “captured by the pharmaceutical industry.”

“The corruption is because they don’t want you to use off-label, repurposed generic medicines. It does not provide profit to the system,” Kory said, adding that, “you know what’s going on in this country right now, is that the CDC has been captured by the pharmaceutical industry.”

“They sent out a memo in August of 2021, they sent out a similar memo back in the spring 2020, telling the nation’s physicians and pharmacists not to use generic medicines.”

The Epoch Times has reached out to the CDC for comment.

Early treatments were and continue to be discouraged by the CDC, whose [guidance](#) since the beginning of the pandemic up until January 2022, only focused on people self-quarantining for 14 days, keeping hydrated, taking analgesics, and only seeking hospital care when they can’t breathe or turn blue. They also warned people to not take any medications not approved for COVID-19.

“People have been seriously harmed and even died after taking products not approved for use to treat or prevent COVID-19, even products approved or prescribed for other uses,” the CDC wrote on its [potential treatments webpage](#).

The weblink provided for the alleged harmful product was related to a [March 2020 health alert](#) warning of a serious health effect from ingesting non-pharmaceutical chloroquine phosphate used to clean fish tanks. This alert came after an Arizona man and his wife took the non-pharmaceutical drug in an attempt to self-medicate for COVID-19.

For the past two years, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has only authorized limited early outpatient treatments for COVID-19 that include monoclonal antibodies for high-risk patients and antiviral pills from Merck and Pfizer. However, the FDA on [Jan. 24 announced](#) it was limiting the use of Eli Lilly and Regeneron monoclonal antibodies only to patients “likely to have been infected with or exposed to a variant that is susceptible to these treatments.

Stunning Denials of Science

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

March 18, 2022 [Download PDF](#)

pdf not available

Kulldorff, in his opening remarks, points out what he believes is one of the most stunning parts of this pandemic, and that is the denial of the basic science of natural immunity. Even doctors and hospitals that “should know better have demanded vaccine mandates for people who have already had COVID,” he says.

Perhaps even worse, hospitals have fired staff who have had COVID and have natural immunity, simply because they did not want to get the experimental jab. Those with natural immunity are not just less likely to get COVID again, they’re

also far less likely to spread it to others. This makes them among the most valuable staff members a hospital can have, yet they were routinely discarded.

Natural immunity study

https://www.theepochtimes.com/natural-immunity-superior-to-vaccination-against-delta-virus-variant-study_4223936.html

Covid shots may be ill advised.

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2022/03/01/COVID-jab-deadlier-than-COVID.aspx>

Boosters Stop Boosting After Only 4 Months just done

And it's pretty dismal - not much more encouraging than the primary series of mRNA shots, whose effectiveness wanes in just months. Does this open the door to never-ending COVID-19 shots?

[Dr. Joseph Mercola - 3/31/2022](#)

6

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

COVID-19 booster shots lose effectiveness rapidly, with protection plummeting by the fourth month post-shot

Within four to five months post-booster, protection against COVID-19-related emergency department and urgent care visits decreased to 66%, then fell to just 31% after five months or more post-booster

Regulators are already hinting that a fourth COVID-19 shot may be necessary

Moderna, Pfizer and other vaccine makers have begun clinical trials for COVID-19 shots that target the Omicron variant specifically, but studies have failed to show any advantage to the new shots

Artificially inflated antibodies caused by repeated booster shots could lead to health problems, including autoimmune conditions

If you've had COVID-19, even a mild case, you've more than likely got long-term — potentially even lifelong — immunity that's superior to what existing COVID-19 shots provide

COVID-19 booster shots lose effectiveness rapidly, with protection plummeting by the fourth month post-shot.¹ The eye-raising data, presented by the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, follows

the same dismal pattern of effectiveness displayed by the primary mRNA COVID-19 shot series, whose effectiveness also wanes in a matter of months.

When one or two doses of COVID-19 shots didn't work to end the pandemic, health officials stressed that a third booster dose was necessary. It now states, "Most people need booster shots,"² and recommends the Pfizer-BioNTech booster for everyone 12 years and older, at least five months after the first set of shots.³

But with evidence that the booster shots become significantly less effective within just four months, it's opened the door for ongoing shots in the future, which could have serious ramifications for human health.

Booster Shot Effectiveness Plummet in Four Months

The CDC-funded study involved data from 10 states collected from August 26, 2021, to January 22, 2022, periods during which both Delta and Omicron variants were circulating. Visits to emergency rooms and urgent care facilities, as well as hospitalizations, among people seeking medical care for COVID-19 were analyzed. The study did not include milder COVID-19 cases, for which no medical attention was sought.

While initially vaccine effectiveness against COVID-19-associated emergency department or urgent care visits and hospitalizations was higher after the booster shot, compared to the second COVID-19 injection, effectiveness waned as time passed since vaccination.⁴ Within two months of the second COVID-19 shot, protection against emergency department and urgent care visits related to COVID-19 was at 69%. This dropped to 37% after five months post-shot.

The low effectiveness five months after the initial shot series is what prompted officials to recommend a booster dose — and the third shot "boosted" effectiveness to 87%. This boost was short-lived, however. Within four to five months post-booster, protection against emergency department (ED) and urgent care (UC) visits decreased to 66%, then fell to just 31% after five months or more post-booster.⁵

Will There Be Fourth, Fifth and More COVID-19 Shots?

The CDC data confirmed statements made by Moderna CEO Stéphane Bancel in January 2022, predicting that the efficacy of the third shot is likely to decline over several months, necessitating another shot soon thereafter.⁶

“I will be surprised when we get that data in the coming weeks that it’s holding nicely over time — I would expect that it’s not going to hold great,” Bancel said in an interview with Goldman Sachs.⁷ Conveniently, Moderna is working on an Omicron-specific jab that they hope to release as early as March 2022⁸ — and this is only the beginning.

With the effectiveness of COVID-19 booster shots dropping to just 31% after five months, regulators are already opening the door for another shot. According to the CDC:⁹

“The finding that protection conferred by mRNA vaccines waned in the months after receipt of a third vaccine dose reinforces the importance of further consideration of additional doses to sustain or improve protection against COVID-19–associated ED/UC encounters and COVID-19 hospitalizations.”

In a press briefing, Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), similarly stated, “[T]here may be the need for yet again another boost — in this case, a fourth-dose boost for an individual receiving the mRNA — that could be based on age, as well as underlying conditions.”¹⁰

Bancel’s Moderna is “working with public health experts like Dr. Fauci’s team” to come up with a shot for fall of 2022¹¹ and annual boosters thereafter, including combination shots. For instance, Moderna is planning to combine a COVID-19 shot, a flu shot and a respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) shot into one injection — coming in 2023 — to avoid “compliance issues.” Bancel said:¹²

“The other piece we’re working on is for 2023, is how do we make it possible from a societal standpoint that people want to be vaccinated?

And we’re going to do this by preparing combinations, we’re working on the flu vaccine, we’re working on an RSV vaccine, and our goal is to be able to have a single annual booster, so that we don’t have compliance issues, where people don’t want to get two to three shots a winter, but they get one dose, where they get a booster for corona, and a booster for flu and RSV, to make sure that people get their vaccine.”

Omicron-Specific Shots Offer No Advantage

Moderna, Pfizer and other vaccine makers have begun clinical trials for COVID-19 shots that target the Omicron variant specifically — a questionable move since they’ll always be one step behind the latest

variant. So far, the studies have failed to show any advantage of the new shots.

A study that tested an Omicron-specific shot in macaques concluded, “[A]n Omicron boost may not provide greater immunity or protection compared to a boost with the current mRNA-1273 vaccine.”¹³ Similar results were found in a study on mice, which revealed “limited differences in efficacy” between Omicron-specific or original mRNA booster shots.¹⁴

Even among mice that had not previously received COVID-19 shots, the Omicron-specific jab only produced high levels of antibodies against Omicron and wasn’t effective against other COVID-19 variants.¹⁵ As Nature reported:¹⁶

“‘What these studies are teaching us are the rules of engagement of the immune system when you boost with a variant vaccine,’ says [COVID-19 shot researcher David] Montefiori. Those rules suggest that single boost of a variant-matched vaccine probably isn’t the solution, he says. ‘There are important questions that still need to be addressed.’”

In fact, training your body to produce singular antibodies for one spike protein cannot compare to the protection provided by natural immunity, which occurs after recovery from an illness. Speaking with Daniel Horowitz, pathologist Dr. Ryan Cole explained that natural infection produces broad immunity that can’t be matched by vaccination:¹⁷

"A natural infection induces hundreds upon hundreds of antibodies against all proteins of the virus, including the envelope, the membrane, the nucleocapsid, and the spike. Dozens upon dozens of these antibodies neutralize the virus when encountered again.

Additionally, because of the immune system exposure to these numerous proteins (epitomes), our T cells mount a robust memory, as well. Our T cells are the 'marines' of the immune system and the first line of defense against pathogens. T cell memory to those infected with SARSCOV1 is at 17 years and running still."

Repeated Boosters Come With a Cost

Artificially inflated antibodies caused by repeated booster shots signal to your body that you’re always infected, and the resulting immune response could prove to be detrimental to your health, leading to a “death zone” that accelerates the development of autoimmune conditions such as Parkinson’s, Kawasaki disease

and multiple sclerosis, according to tech leader and COVID analyst Marc Girardot.¹⁸

Our bodies mount an intense response to infection, which includes a high fever to damage the pathogens, T-cell elevations and increased antibody production to rid your body of “viral debris.” This is supposed to be a temporary response; after the threat is neutralized, your body tamps down its immune response.

This is by design, as a perpetual fever and high levels of antibodies keep your body in a dangerous state. Just as chronic stress, keeping your body in an extended state of “fight or flight mode,” increases disease risks, so, too, do permanently elevated levels of antibodies. Girardot details three reasons why:¹⁹

1. Too long a fever would end up breaking down all healthy cells, and so the remedy would be worse than the illness.
2. Perpetual specialized T-cells are also dangerous as they can start off-target attacks of healthy cells (as often occurs with immune checkpoint blockade treatments against cancer), and would be like leaving your home filled with a battalion of armed soldiers with their guns loaded and pin-less hand-grenades.
3. Finally, very high levels of antibodies with nowhere to go are also extremely dangerous. They can passively bind to receptors of healthy cells, and kickstart a cascade of autoimmune diseases. Land mining where you live.

- [CORONAVIRUS](#)
- [BARRON'S TAKE](#)

A Booster Vaccine Red Flag: Getting Too Many Could Backfire

[Josh Nathan-Kazis](#) Follow

Updated Jan. 13, 2022 8:01 am ET / Original Jan. 12, 2022 5:22 pm ET

BARRON'S NEWSLETTERS (Truncated and reduced)

European health officials are pumping the brakes on Covid-19 vaccine boosters, warning that giving them too regularly could lessen their efficacy.

The red flag comes as speculation grows about a second round of boosters.

The European Medicines Agency's Marco Cavaleri, who heads the agency's vaccines strategy, said additional boosts should be given annually, around the same time that the flu vaccine is administered.

"If we have a strategy in which we give boosters let's say every four months, approximately, we will end up potentially having a problem with the immune response, and the immune response may end up not being as good as we would like it to be," Cavaleri said at a news conference Tuesday. "We should be careful in not overloading the immune system with repeated immunization."

While third doses are still being rolled out in wealthy countries, and many poorer countries are still waiting on their initial doses, there has been discussion of the possibility of another booster round.

Israel has already begun administering a fourth dose of Pfizer's Covid-19 vaccine. In comments to Barron's in December, [Pfizer](#)'s (ticker: PFE) chief scientific officer, Mikael Dolsten, suggested that a fourth dose might be needed in the U.S. [as soon as this spring.](#)

"The virus is running ahead of us, rather than us being ahead of the virus," Dolsten said in the Dec. 20 interview. "You may need another boost if Omicron is present in March, because it's very evasive for the immune system. And then we need to roll into annual campaigns."

[Moderna](#) (MRNA) CEO Stéphane Bancel said at an investor conference last week that he believes another round of boosters will be necessary in the fall.

In his comments at the press conference, the EMA's Cavaleri said that data don't yet support a fourth dose. "While use of an additional booster shot could be considered as part of a contingency plan, repeated vaccinations within short intervals would not represent a sustainable long-term strategy," he said...

Global health authorities have been skeptical of boosters, pushing instead for a focus on low-income countries where few residents have been able to access first doses...

What's more, the technical advisory group said that "a vaccination strategy based on repeated booster doses of the original vaccine composition is unlikely to be appropriate or sustainable."

Pfizer stock is down 4.1% so far in January, but still has a 12-month gain of 53.7%. Moderna stock has slipped 12.2% so far in January, but the 12-month gain stands at 79.7%.

Write to Josh Nathan-Kazis at josh.nathan-kazis@barrons.com

Does this not seem like a conflict of interest where on one hand qualified medical authorities around the world are not convinced that continuous vaccines are appropriate and sustainable and here we see [Moderna](#) (MRNA) CEO Stéphane Bancel stating at an investor conference last week that he believes another round of boosters will be necessary in the fall. A statement that is not only contradictory to many health authorities but is immediately followed by references to Moderna stock prices.

If this is not business as usual, or a complete departure from what good medicine should be about I do not know what is. We are so conditioned to except such an outrageous orientation for profit or the bottom line at the expense of true healing, we just cannot calibrate the immensity of the hypocrisy and crass manipulation that goes on all the time by the medical and pharmaceutical industry. [See page.](#)

Let's not forget Modernas additional reference to their stockholders, that when their stock had dropped 12.2 percent in January, which was the result of so many adverse reactions and complications concerning one of their vaccines, he next assured them not to worry since there were only 20 vaccines rolled out to date, and over 225 viruses that remained in the world that could be utilized or tapped for additional vaccines and revenues.

WHERE'S THE BUZZ ABOUT NATURAL IMMUNITY?

Early data on SARS-CoV-2 found that antibody titers declined rapidly in the first months after recovery from COVID-19, leading some to speculate — incorrectly — that protective immunity against SARS-CoV-2 may be short-lived.²⁰ However, declining antibodies shouldn't be confused with declining immunity. It's natural for antibodies to go down after acute infection.

They don't disappear, however — they plateau. In the case of SARS-CoV-2, antibodies decline in the first months after infection, as they should, then level off to about 10% to 20% of the maximum concentration detected.

When a new infection occurs, cells called plasmablasts provide antibodies, but when the virus is cleared, longer-lasting memory B cells move in to monitor blood for signs of reinfection.²¹ Bone marrow plasma cells (BMPCs) also exist in bones, acting as “persistent and essential sources of protective antibodies.”²²

This is why if you've had COVID-19, even a mild case, you've more than likely got long-term — potentially even lifelong — immunity, according to a team of researchers from Washington University School of Medicine.²³ This is something that existing COVID-19 shots and booster shots cannot provide.

A retrospective observational study published August 25, 2021, also found that natural immunity is superior to immunity from COVID-19 shots, with researchers stating, “This study demonstrated that natural immunity confers longer-lasting and stronger protection against infection, symptomatic disease and hospitalization caused by the Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2, compared to the BNT162b2 two-dose vaccine-induced immunity.”²⁴

Yet, there's hardly a mention of this powerful immunity provided by nature, upon recovery from COVID-19, by health officials. Even those who are already naturally immune are urged to get COVID-19 shots and a booster dose — with waning effectiveness just four months later — no matter the consequences.

The CDC continues to state that COVID-19 shots and boosters are safe, but this is an unprecedented experiment on humankind. No one knows whether humans' immune systems, and overall health, will be able to withstand such an ongoing assault, but many have their doubts.

As Girardot put it, “I would like to underscore the absolute lunacy of delivering these products to an entire population every three to four months. It's nothing short of criminal. In my earnest opinion, repeated vaccine injections can only lead to one outcome: generalized illness and death ...”²⁵

Figures show Boosted Individuals more Vulnerable to Covid Infection and Hospitalization than Unvaccinated
Updated | 3 Apr at 10:55 pm

The Daily Examiner

<https://www.thedailyexaminer.co.nz/figures-show-boosted-individuals-more-vulnerable-to-COVID-infection-and-hospitalisation-than-unvaccinated/>

Revealed: 7 in 10 'Vaccinated' CDC Employees Got COVID

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [Fact Checked](#)

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) data reveal 70% of vaccinated U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention employees got breakthrough COVID infections in August 2021

- March 3, 2022, CDC director Dr. Rochelle Walensky gave a presentation at Washington University, during which she admitted that she had learned about the Pfizer shot's 95% effectiveness from CNN, which was based on a press release from Pfizer
- Walensky claims she was unaware the shots might lose effectiveness over time. Yet scientists around the world have long known that coronaviruses are very prone to mutation, and mutations are known to affect a vaccine's effectiveness
- Walensky has also accused the public of believing that "science is black and white" when, in fact, "science is gray." Meanwhile, anyone who has held an opinion that differs from the mainstream narrative has been censored to stifle scientific debate, and Walensky has never spoken out against this effort to prevent a "black and white" presentation of science
- Walensky has also publicly discredited the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), which is coadministered by the FDA and the CDC. VAERS reveals the COVID jabs are the most dangerous vaccines ever created

February 2, 2022, the Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) filed a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request¹ with the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, requesting records showing "the number of COVID-19 infections, and of those, the number of breakthrough infections" among CDC employees in August 2021.

Breakthrough infections refer to infections that occur in those who have received one or more COVID jabs. March 28, 2022, ICAN issued a legal update,² stating they had received an official response,³ showing approximately 70% of all COVID-19 cases among CDC employees in August 2021 occurred among "vaccinated" employees.

7 IN 10 'VACCINATED' CDC EMPLOYEES GOT COVID

Following are the official numbers for June, July and August 2021, listed in the FOIA response:⁴

	Number of Positive Reports	Number of Breakth Cases
--	----------------------------	-------------------------

	Number of Positive Reports	Number of Breakthru Cases
June 2021	4	0
July 2021	18	10
August 2021	36	25

As reported by ICAN:⁵

“Now, we don’t know the percent of CDC employees that were vaccinated as of August 2021, but if the CDC’s vaccination rate reflects that of adults in the United States, it was far less than 70%.

But even if more than 70% of CDC employees were vaccinated, the fact that by the end of Summer 2021, 70% of its COVID-19 positive employees were vaccinated should have been a shocking figure and should have served as a wake-up call to the CDC about the failure of these vaccines to prevent infection.”

‘CYB EXCUSES’

According to ICAN, the CDC’s response included “a whole bunch of caveats, meaning, ‘cover your butt’ excuses” for why the breakthrough infections rate was so high, including that many CDC employees were telecommuting at the time and not required to report their vaccination status and/or any test results.

According to U.S. Sen. Bill Cassidy, who questioned CDC director Dr. Rochelle Walensky about the percentage of vaccinated CDC employees during a November 4, 2021, Senate hearing (above), an estimated 75% of CDC employees were working remotely during the pandemic.

Walensky claimed she did not know the true number, and the FOIA response also did not specify how many were actually working remotely. Either way, “These excuses are unpersuasive,” ICAN says, adding:⁶

“There is no reason to believe that CDC employees would not disclose their vaccination status. There is also no reason to believe those vaccinated would be more likely to report being COVID-19 positive. If anything, those vaccinated

would have been less likely to report being COVID-19 positive given that, as the CDC itself says, ‘persons who have been vaccinated are possibly less likely to get tested.’”

WALENSKY DIDN'T REALIZE COVID JAB EFFECTIVENESS MIGHT WANE

Interestingly, March 3, 2022 — the same day the CDC replied to ICAN's FOIA request for data on breakthrough infections among CDC employees — Walensky gave a presentation to medical students at Washington University during which she admitted that she had learned about the Pfizer shot's effectiveness from CNN.⁷

CNN's report, in turn, was based on a press release from Pfizer, which stated that the jab was 95% effective. Walensky was not told, she said, that the shots might lose effectiveness over time (and a short amount of time, at that).

These are truly shocking admissions. Writing in *The Disinformation Chronicle*, investigative journalist Paul Thacker discussed the timeline of events that led to Walensky believing the Pfizer vaccine was 95% effective.⁸

He concluded Walensky was likely referring to a November 18, 2020, CNN report⁹ by Maggie Fox and Amanda Sealy, who appear to have done little to augment the story after pulling information from a Pfizer press release published the same day.¹⁰

So, what we have here is a remarkable instance where a story in CNN, regurgitated from a press release, appears to have influenced Walensky's thinking about the injections and the future guidance from the CDC. As noted by Thacker:¹¹

“The Pfizer press release ... became CDC pandemic policy ... [Y]ou rarely get such direct evidence of a corporation influencing federal policy by laundering their press release through media outlets like CNN. Further, republishing press releases seems a pervasive practice in how the media covers COVID-19 vaccines — meaning, they don't do much reporting. This has been obvious since late 2020.”

DOES THE CDC RELY ON SCIENCE AT ALL?

Walensky's apparent ignorance about the potential for waning effectiveness is equally shocking. Scientists around the world have long known that

coronaviruses are very prone to mutation, and mutations are known to affect a vaccine's effectiveness.

Nearly every scientist in the world expected the virus to mutate, because that's what viruses do. Yet Walensky did not consider this possibility,¹² despite having been a professor of medicine at Harvard Medical School with years of experience dealing with viruses.¹³

Even those with no expertise in virology suspected mutations might impact the shot's effectiveness. For example, two days after Walensky's speech at Washington University, former New York Times reporter Alex Berenson wrote,¹⁴ "She's right. Nobody could possibly have known variants might be a problem."

Underneath, he reposted a tweet dated January 20, 2021, in which he had stated, "Spoiler alert: the vaccines probably don't work against at least one new variant and they're going to want you to get vaccinated again next fall."

By August, Twitter had permanently banned Berenson for "repeated violations of our COVID-19 misinformation rules."¹⁵ Ironically, the tweet that put Twitter over the edge compared the COVID jab to a "'therapeutic' with a limited window of efficacy ..." — a statement that I and many other experts would agree is 100% factual and true.

GASLIGHTING AT ITS FINEST

During her Washington University appearance, Walensky also alluded to people in the media who "reject evidence," saying,¹⁶ "There are a lot of people who are using their voice that may or may not be helpful for public health," and that this "decreases public health in general." For this reason, "we have to be clear" about our messaging, she added.

However, Walensky's admissions during that talk really make one wonder who is making our public health decisions, and why. It's difficult to imagine that one of the largest and most powerful health care agencies in the U.S. is led by a director who is basing her decisions on CNN reports and drug company press releases — and by doing so, is misleading the public. Consider that during this talk, she:

- Admitted learning about the Pfizer 95% efficacy — information which was then used to formulate CDC guidelines — from a CNN report, which was nothing more than a republished press release from Big Pharma.

- Claimed the CDC is transparently publishing data in a “pedal-to-the-metal” scenario¹⁷ even though The New York Times, only days earlier, had revealed the CDC is withholding crucial data from the public.¹⁸
- Claimed “no one told her” that the virus might mutate and render the vaccine ineffective,¹⁹ yet during a Pfizer earnings call, held February 2, 2021, a financial analyst was astute enough to ask Pfizer how the 95% efficacy rate might change in light of mutations.²⁰

Walensky also accused the public of believing that “science is black and white,” when in fact, “science is gray.” Meanwhile, anyone who has held an opinion that differs from the mainstream narrative has been censored and fake “fact-checked” so the debate over science would never see the light of day. Walensky has never spoken out against this effort to prevent a “black and white” presentation of science.

Her colleague, Dr. Anthony Fauci — who as director of the National Institutes of Allergy and Infectious Diseases has been the face of COVID-19 for the White House — has even gone on record claiming that HE is the science, and that attacking his recommendations is an attack on science itself.²¹ Walensky, for some reason, never corrected him either.

Walensky Has Tried to Undermine Confidence in VAERS

Walensky has also publicly discredited the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), which is co-administered by the FDA and her own agency, the CDC.²² During her January 11, 2022, testimony before the Senate,²³ Walensky stated that any death after a vaccine could be reported to VAERS.

Specifically, she used the example of an individual who gets vaccinated and then gets hit by a car and dies. She clearly implied that such a death would be recorded in VAERS and logged as an adverse reaction to the vaccine. But this is patently false.

First of all, adverse events are not automatically reported and, certainly, obvious accidents are not entered into the system as a suspected vaccine side effect.

As reported by Health Impact News,²⁴ there are about 18 reports in VAERS that include “road traffic accident,” but most if not all relate to an adverse event, such as a heart attack, occurring while driving. They were not hit by someone else and then entered into the system. As noted by Pam Long in a January 12, 2022, Twitter thread:²⁵

“If anyone in public health utters ‘a person can get hit by a car & report their death to VAERS’ you need stop them, in any public meeting, and demand they explain what motive would a physician have to inflate VAERS reports with car accidents or any unrelated mortality?”

Despite Walensky’s & Fauci’s cliché testimony to Congress, not one person ‘got hit by a car’ & reported their own death to VAERS as a vaccine injury. Most reports are filed by medical professionals, using diagnostic language about drug reactions.”

VAERS was designed and created as an early warning system, and it works well for that. While it’s true that anyone can file a report, it’s time-consuming, requires knowledge of medical details that a patient oftentimes won’t have, and there are penalties for filing a false report. There’s absolutely no reason to suspect, let alone assume, that people are filing false reports just to make the shots look bad.

The fact of the matter is that VAERS is showing the COVID shots are the most dangerous vaccines ever created. It’s hard to imagine why Walensky would want to undermine confidence in this system — unless she wants everyone to simply ignore the warning signals it’s giving us.

CDC Has Had a Clear Pro-Pharma Agenda

During the November 4, 2021, Senate hearing, featured in the video at the top of this article, Cassidy also highlighted another area where the CDC has acted as if it’s intentionally disregarding basic science, namely that of natural immunity.

Cassidy cited research showing 92% of those who recover from COVID have T-cells, B-cells and antibodies that provide robust immunity for at least six to eight months. Yet the CDC has refused to acknowledge natural immunity, saying those who recover still need to get a COVID shot.

Cassidy noted that the CDC has access to tens of thousands of electronic health records (EHRs) and patient identifiable data as to who tested positive and had symptomatic infection. With that data, they could easily confirm or disprove claims that natural infection confers adequate protection against reinfection. And, if confirmed, those who have had symptomatic infection could then be excluded from vaccine mandates.

So, why has the CDC not done any prospective studies when they have patient identifiable EHRs that they can use to precisely determine who gets reinfected and who doesn’t? According to Cassidy, the only reason we don’t know whether

natural immunity is as good as the COVID jab is “because we decided not to look.”

Walensky’s replies to Cassidy’s questions are as telling as the admissions in her Washington University presentation. There’s an awful lot she and the CDC apparently don’t know, including core basics.

Can a virus mutate? Walensky “wasn’t told” it could and therefore didn’t think it would. Can a mutation affect the effectiveness of the jab? Walensky wasn’t aware of such a possibility and CDC recommendations have reflected that ignorance.

How many CDC personnel are working remotely? She has no idea. How many of the CDC’s employees have been jabbed? She has no clue. Why has basic research not been done to determine whether natural immunity is as adequate as the jab? She provides some circular argument about not having unbiased correlative data, even though Cassidy just told her how the data they already have could be used to find this answer.

She pats herself on the back for her agency’s transparency, while evidence is presented showing the CDC is intentionally withholding crucial vaccine data. She says science is a gray zone while simultaneously accusing people of spreading misinformation when they don’t agree with her.

She lies about the types of adverse events that are reported to VAERS in what appears to be a blatant effort to undermine this valuable safety tool, and admits to making public health decisions based on Pfizer press releases instead. The fact that 7 in 10 vaccinated CDC employees got breakthrough infections didn’t even clue Walensky in to the possibility that the COVID jab might be useless.

On a side note, more evidence of this was recently revealed by Princess Cruises, which reported an outbreak onboard the Ruby Princess in March 2022, despite a 100% vaccination rate among both crew and passengers, plus proof of a negative COVID test prior to boarding.²⁶

Just how are we supposed to trust the CDC when they seemingly know nothing about anything that matters, don’t follow the science, and protect Big Pharma to the point of undermining confidence in their own safety tools? I’ll let you be the judge.

COVID AND THE GENEVA CONVENTION

Covid 19 virus, which we will attempt to demonstrate, was originally created in direct violation of a Geneva mandate outlined below. It has additional components or ingredients that go directly against this Geneva Convention because of their toxic nature. See this next link for COVID-19 active ingredients:

<https://portal.ct.gov/Coronavirus/COVID-19-Knowledge-Base/Vaccine-Ingredients>

18 U.S. Code 175 – Prohibitions with respect to biological weapons.

(a) In General.—

Whoever knowingly develops, produces, stockpiles, transfers, acquires, retains, or possesses any [biological agent](#), [toxin](#), or [delivery system for use as a weapon](#), or knowingly assists a foreign state or any organization to do so, or attempts, threatens, or conspires to do the same, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for life or any term of years, or both. There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section committed by or against a [national of the United States](#).

(b) Additional Offense.—

Whoever knowingly possesses any [biological agent](#), [toxin](#), or [delivery system](#) of a type or in a quantity that, under the circumstances, is not reasonably justified by a prophylactic, protective, bona fide research, or other peaceful purpose, shall be fined under this title, imprisoned not more than 10 years, or both. In this subsection, the terms “[biological agent](#)” and “[toxin](#)” do not encompass any [biological agent](#) or [toxin](#) that is in its naturally occurring environment, if the [biological agent](#) or [toxin](#) has not been cultivated, collected, or otherwise extracted from its natural source.

More and more evidence keeps emerging that the US, while in China, was doing “gain of function” biological weapons research which artificially created a more deadly and toxic pathogens. These pathogens if escaped from the Wuhan lab could create havoc and mass infection amongst the general populace which is what appeared to have happen at Wuhan facility.

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/175#:~:text=Whoever%20knowingly%20possesses%20any%20biological,than%2010%20years%2C%20or%20both.>

US NEWS

Memo Reveals State Department Assessed in Early 2020 That Lab Leak Was Most Likely Origin of COVID-19

By [Jeff Carlson](#) and [Hans Mahncke](#)

Updated: April 6, 2022

News Analysis

A newly [released memo](#) from the U.S. [State Department](#) reveals that government officials knew early on that the COVID pandemic likely originated at a lab in Wuhan, China.

That memo, dated April 2020, states that out of five possible origins for COVID, a lab leak was by far the most likely. The memo also suggests that alternative theories had been introduced to prevent a lab leak from being investigated. The memo, which focuses almost entirely on the likelihood of a lab leak, contains a large amount of information that wasn't known publicly at the time it was written.

Although a lab leak is now widely accepted as a likely origin for the virus, when the memo was written, a concerted effort was underway to discredit that possibility. It also raises the question of what senior State Department leadership—including then-Secretary of State Mike Pompeo—knew and why the information was withheld from the public.

According to the newly released memo, the State Department knew as of April 2020 that the central issue surrounded an obsession with collecting and testing a massive amount of virus-carrying bats on the part of the Wuhan Institute of Virology and China's Wuhan-located Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).

The State Department noted that lab testing of the earliest-known patient at the Wuhan Central Hospital in December 2019 determined that the virus was a "Bat SARS-like Coronavirus." At the time this patient was tested, the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) hadn't disclosed that there was any problem at all.

When they finally acknowledged an outbreak, they initially blamed it on pneumonia. It was only at the end of January that the CCP finally started admitting that COVID-19 was caused by a new virus that was transmitted between humans.

By that time, the virus had already been seeded across the globe and any chance at suppression had been lost. It was during this same period that the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Dr. Anthony Fauci, was made aware of the virus's likely origin, having been told by a group of scientists whom he was funding that there was a high probability that the virus was engineered.

Although it's been known since June 2021 that Fauci and the NIH covered up his knowledge of the virus's origin, the State Department's early insight into these matters

wasn't fully known until late March 2022, when the transparency group [U.S. Right to Know](#) obtained the April 2020 memo.

Two Labs

The memo, titled "An Analysis of Circumstantial Evidence for Wuhan Labs as the Source of the Coronavirus," comprises five pages and is written in military BLUF style, meaning "bottom line up front."

The memo begins by stating that one of two Wuhan labs is the likely source of the COVID outbreak. The two labs identified by the state department are the Wuhan CDC's lab located in downtown Wuhan and the Wuhan Institute of Virology, where Shi Zhengli was known to have conducted dangerous gain-of-function experiments on bat viruses.

The State Department's focus on the Wuhan CDC lab as a possible source is particularly significant as that facility is located only a few hundred feet from the Huanan Seafood Market where an already infected customer may have caused a superspreader event in December 2019.

Notably, the World Health Organization's lead investigator of the virus's origin, Peter Ben Embarek, privately told a Danish TV crew that he suspected that the Wuhan CDC lab was the origin of the pandemic. Embarek, who promoted a natural origin for the virus in his public report, privately noted that the CDC lab had mysteriously moved to its new downtown location in early December and that such a move may have increased the chances of a lab leak or accidental spillage.

The other lab identified by the State Department as the likely source of the pandemic is the Wuhan Institute of Virology, which has been the main focus of attention over the past two years.

The State Department memo noted that the Wuhan Institute, by far the most logical place to investigate the virus origin, had been completely sealed off from outside inquiry by the CCP. The memo also noted that a gag order regarding both Wuhan labs had been issued on Jan 1, 2020, and a major general from the People's Liberation Army had assumed control over the Wuhan Institute of Virology since early January of 2020.

The State Department memo emphatically stated that "All other proposed theories are likely to be a decoy to prevent inquiry to Wuhan CDC and Wuhan Institute of Virology."

It bears repeating that the memo was written in April 2020.

That's because the State Department's decoy argument mirrors the actions taken by Fauci and then-National Institutes of Health (NIH) head Dr. Francis Collins who—at the same time this memo was written—were actively suppressing and censoring any public discussion of the lab leak scenario. When Fox News ran a story in April 2020 suggesting that the virus came out of a Wuhan lab, Collins immediately contacted Fauci to explore ways the two men could “put down this very destructive conspiracy.”

Collins had previously told Fauci and his group of scientists that “science and international harmony” could be harmed if the lab leak theory took hold. Collins's directive led Fauci's group to publish two papers that categorically dismissed the lab leak theory, one in the medical journal the Lancet and the other in the scientific journal Nature. Those two papers would become the cornerstone of combined efforts from Fauci's scientists, the media, Big Tech, and the U.S. government to suppress any discussion of a lab leak, while simultaneously promoting the natural origin theory.

The State Department memo also lists many facts that the public has only come to know in piecemeal fashion over the course of the past two years. We've previously covered many of these details on our show, including that the Wuhan CDC had a resident “Batman”—Tian Junhua—who bragged about personally having collected more than 10,000 virus-carrying bats as lab samples from Chinese caves.

Tian also was widely known for his recklessness and carelessness during his collection process.

Regarding the Wuhan Institute of Virology, the State Department memo noted that the director of the lab, Shi Zhengli, had conducted gain-of-function engineering of bat viruses to make them more easily transmittable to humans. As we now know, the defining feature of the COVID-19 virus, its furin cleavage site, is what makes the virus particularly transmissible in humans. While no furin cleavage site has ever been observed in naturally occurring SARS coronaviruses, Shi was part of a 2018 research proposal that aimed to insert exactly such a feature into coronaviruses.

The State Department's memo also highlights the poor safety standards at the Wuhan Institute, a fact that could easily lead to an unintentional leak of the deadly virus to the outside population. Interestingly, the memo also questions the disappearance of lab worker Huang Yanling, whose bio, profile, and picture were scrubbed from the institute's website shortly after the outbreak. To this day, Huang's whereabouts and well-being remain unknown.

Lastly, the memo takes a detailed look at a Chinese medical professional whose online name is Wu Xiaohua. Wu claimed that Shi Zhengli was playing God by creating coronaviruses with the specific aim of making them more transmissible in humans. Wu also claimed that Shi used intermediate animals in her lab and that her lab's management of deadly viruses was appallingly poor and negligent.

The State Department memo found Wu's claims to be credible and that assessment holds up well, given the information that has been made public in the intervening two years. We now know Shi had an active plan to insert furin cleavage sites into bat viruses, we know that she used humanized mice to test how her virus creations would affect humans, and we know that her lab was repeatedly cited for its poor safety record.

The most striking takeaway from the memo is that it focuses almost entirely on the lab leak scenario, reflecting that the State Department was almost certain in April 2020 that the virus had originated in a lab. What remains entirely unclear is why neither the State Department nor Secretary Pompeo released this information as soon as they had it.

Had the memo been made public nearly two years ago when it was written, the course of events would have been very different. Knowing that the virus came out of a lab would have refocused public attention and the search for remedies could have been more focused.

There also would have been more concerted efforts to prevent future leaks. Rather than misdirecting the public toward a natural origin, Fauci and the NIH would have been exposed for their role in funding the work at the Wuhan Institute.

Most importantly, the Chinese Communist Party would have been subjected to greater international pressure for its role in suppressing any advance information regarding the outbreak. The memo might also have had an impact on the 2020 presidential election, as voters tended to see Donald Trump as far more capable than Joe Biden in taking on the CCP.

While we don't know with certainty why the memo was concealed, the only person who had a constitutional role in deciding if suppression of a lab leak should be the policy of the U.S. government was President Trump. Although it's possible that Trump decided it would be better to conceal the facts, it's far more likely that, like all of us, the president was kept in the dark.

See Wuhan lab leak <https://www.theepochtimes.com/how-COVID-shots-suppress-your-immune->

[system_4261662.html?utm_source=Opinion&utm_campaign=opinion-2022-02-08&utm_medium=email&est=G9QXsveXRYds8PvlkcF15F8nd8ChS8%2FVcTfalJo55MQCxJe%2B75bdom4dpTIKf5toHV7hufh%2BA%3D%3D](https://www.system4261662.html?utm_source=Opinion&utm_campaign=opinion-2022-02-08&utm_medium=email&est=G9QXsveXRYds8PvlkcF15F8nd8ChS8%2FVcTfalJo55MQCxJe%2B75bdom4dpTIKf5toHV7hufh%2BA%3D%3D)

Bioweapons Expert Speaks Out About US Biolabs in Ukraine

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [Fact Checked](#)

(Truncated and condensed)

April 09, 2022 [Download PDF](#)

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- According to bioweapons expert Francis Boyle, Russia's accusation that Ukraine is conducting U.S.-funded bioweapons research appears to be accurate
- If true, everyone involved is subject to life in prison under the Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989
- According to Boyle, the U.S. government and Pentagon have had a "comprehensive policy" to "surround Russia with biological warfare laboratories" and "preposition biological weapons" there for use against them
- The problem with trying to make a distinction between "biodefense" and "biowarfare" is that, basically, there is none. No biodefense research is purely defensive, because to do biodefense work, you're automatically engaged in the creation of biological weapons, and all dual use research can be used for military purposes. SARS-CoV-2 may be the result of such dual use research
- Boyle believes we can hold the culprits behind the SARS-CoV-2 bioweapon accountable by asking local prosecutors to convene a grand jury to seek the indictment of those responsible for the pandemic for murder and conspiracy to commit murder

In the video above, "InfoWars" host Owen Shroyer interviews Francis Boyle, Ph.D., a Harvard educated lawyer and bioweapons expert with a Ph.D. in political science, about the biolabs in Ukraine, which Russia claims are engaged in U.S.-funded bioweapons research.

For decades, Boyle has advocated against the development and use of bioweapons. In fact, he was the one who called for biowarfare legislation at

the Biological Weapons Convention of 1972. He then went on to draft the Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act, which was passed unanimously by both houses of Congress and signed into law by then-president George Bush Sr. in May 1989.

While the U.S. has vehemently denied Russia's accusations, Boyle says that based on what he's discovered so far, the labs in Ukraine are all conducting biological warfare research — including ethnic-specific biological weapons — at the behest of the U.S. Pentagon, just as Russian authorities are claiming.

“The Pentagon does not do missionary work,” he says. “They kill people, and that's why they are there.” He also points out that everyone involved is subject to life in prison under the Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989, which explains the mad scramble to project these labs as something other than what they are.

Ever-Changing Narrative Reveals the Lies

As noted by Shroyer, the official narrative surrounding the Ukraine biolabs has undergone multiple iterations over the past few weeks. It began with a flat denial of there being U.S. biolabs in Ukraine.

But within days, Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs Victoria Nuland blew a hole in that denial by admitting before Congress that “biological research laboratories” in Ukraine have been funded and operated under the direction of the U.S., and that she was “very concerned” about the contents of those labs being used as bioweapons by the Russians.

Despite Nuland's concern about the pathogens being used in warfare, the Western media have tried to claim the labs were set up to destroy bioweapons from the Soviet era, or to “secure” old Soviet bioweapons, or that they're diagnostic labs, “health labs,” biodefense laboratories, or that they're used for vaccine development. The story changes depending on who's telling it.

Boyle doesn't buy any of it. According to Boyle, the U.S. government and Pentagon have had a “comprehensive policy” in place for quite some time to “surround Russia with biological warfare laboratories” and “preposition biological weapons” there for use against Russia. The U.S. also has these kinds of labs in Central Asia, he says.

No Such Thing as 'Biodefense'

One of the latest explanations from a U.S. State Department spokesperson is that Ukraine has “biodefense” laboratories, which are “not biological weapons facilities.”¹ The problem with making a distinction between “biodefense” and “biowarfare” is that, basically, there is none.

No biodefense research is purely defensive, because to do biodefense work, you’re automatically engaged in the creation of biological weapons.

All dual use research can be used for military purposes, and often is. As explained by Boyle, the idea behind “biodefense” research is that there might be a natural pathogen out there that can cause a pandemic, or someone might release an engineered biological weapon, that we need to prepare a cure for.

But to create the cure — the vaccine — they must first create that imagined threat, be it a souped-up natural pathogen through gain-of-function or a synthetic bioweapon. So, all of this work is “offensive” in that it can be used for military purposes. No biodefense research is purely defensive, because to do biodefense work, you’re automatically engaged in the creation of biological weapons.

So, according to Boyle, the justification that the labs are for biodefense and health purposes is nothing but a façade for the fact that they’re conducting offensive biological warfare research with genetic research, gain-of-function and synthetic biology.

What Drives the Biowarfare Industry?

When asked what the motive behind this kind of research might be, Boyle highlights two potential reasons. First, he says, there’s a global “Nazi cult” that simply does not want to stop. They want to be able to rid the world of certain ethnic groups, hence the focus on DNA-based ethnic-specific weapons.

He points out that the United States is the only country in the world that has not abided by the law to get rid of all its biological weapons. Instead, we’ve been making more, under the guise of biodefense research.

President Reagan put Dr. Anthony Fauci in charge of the U.S. biological weapons program, and he’s been at it ever since. “About 95% of this biowarfare death science has been funded by Fauci, the NIAID and the NIH, since about 1984,” Boyle says.

In previous interviews, Boyle has stated he believes SARS-CoV-2 is an engineered bioweapon, and here, he again reviews some of the reasons why. He points out that Shi Zheng-li, the famous bat coronavirus researcher at the Wuhan Institute of Virology in China, was trained at the biolab in Galveston, Texas, which is “part of U.S. biological warfare industry.”

“[Shi Zheng-li] took a synthetic biology organism from the Wuhan BSL4, brought it over to the University of North Carolina, BSL3, and then gave it gain-of-function properties under Ralph Baric, who’s an expert on this, and his team.

And, by the way, the FDA was involved in this too. Now think about that. The FDA that is approving these Frankenshots that are killing and disabling people was involved in the development of COVID-19. So, they’ve got us on both sides here.

Likewise, [CDC director Rochelle] Walensky, who can’t get her story straight either, she comes from Harvard Medical School. Harvard Medical School was involved in the development of the COVID-19 biological warfare weapon. Indeed, Harvard was one of the sponsoring institutions of the Wuhan BSL4.

The chair of the Harvard chemistry department, [Dr. Charles] Lieber, he was over there too, with his own lab specializing in nanotechnology. And Lieber had also worked for the Pentagon.”

The second motivating factor is money. Not only do they make money on the research and creation of these biological weapons, but they also make money on the supposed cures, be they vaccines or therapeutics.

The U.S. is not alone in creating dangerous biological weapons, of course. “The British are also a part of this, the French, the Israelis. We have a network and a cult of Nazi biowarfare death scientists,” Boyle says.

We Must Demand Accountability

In a 2021 interview with me, Boyle presented a roadmap for prosecuting COVID crimes and putting a stop to high-risk biological research. The problem we face is we’ve come to realize that even our federal government has been captured by forces that seek to destroy the U.S. from within. It’s highly unlikely our federal authorities — including federal

judges — will ever seek to enforce the Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act.

The good news is, by focusing on locally elected prosecutors, we can work around this dilemma. Depending on the state, they may go by titles such as district attorney, state attorney, prosecuting attorney or county attorney.² In that interview, Boyle explained the plan:

“My proposal is this: The American people, at a state, local community basis, have to go to our local prosecutors, that is states’ attorneys, district attorneys, county attorneys, any local prosecutor. And the last I read there were well over 400 of these in the country.

These local prosecutors are not part of the federal system. They have been empowered by the 10th Amendment to the United States Constitution. They are democratically elected by the people of their community.

Federal judges are not elected by anyone. They’re appointed by the president and once they’re on their bench with life tenure, they can only be removed by impeachment, which is almost impossible, and their salaries cannot be reduced. They’re like God Almighty up there sitting on these federal benches.

Not so with state and local prosecutors. They’re accountable to the people of the community ... I think that if we can even get one out of 400 local prosecutors to convene a grand jury and return indictments for murder and conspiracy to commit murder, this whole house of cards will collapse.”

Prosecuting the COVID Conspirators

Boyle’s plan includes a two-step plan of prosecution, one aimed at those responsible for the COVID pandemic, and another for the COVID jabs. To stay on topic, I will only review the prosecution of the COVID conspirators here.

Boyle recommends getting organized on the local level, and going around to all your local prosecutors, demanding they convene a grand jury to seek the indictment of those responsible for COVID-19 for murder and conspiracy to commit murder.

Boyle has taught both criminal law and international human rights law. He also still practices criminal law, both prosecution and defense. According to Boyle, Anglo-American Common Law has a definition for “murder” that

is applicable in all states of the U.S. with the exception of Louisiana, and that is “the unlawful killing of a human being with malice aforethought.” He explained:

“Let’s parse that down. The word ‘unlawful’ — all these individuals I just mentioned from this contracted study ... were involved in research, development, testing and stockpiling of biological warfare weapons in clear-cut violation of my Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989.

[The term] ‘killing of human beings’ — I think the number of Americans who have been killed, murdered by COVID-19, is well over a million ... And then, ‘with malice aforethought’ — ‘malice aforethought’ is a legal term of art.

It would take me three, four, five different class sessions to go through it all, but one element of malice of forethought is reckless endangerment of human beings and, clearly, they knew. If you read the contracts and the studies, they knew ... that this gain-of-function work was existentially dangerous and they did it anyway.

Clearly that constitutes ‘reckless endangerment of human beings,’ ‘malice aforethought.’ So, you have all the elements there for murder, and then ‘conspiracy to commit murder.’ In common law, ‘conspiracy’ is two [or more] people getting together to agree to do an unlawful act — such as the violation of my statute — or a lawful act by illegal means.

So, I think we have all these people at least for murder and conspiracy to commit murder, and my advice is that if you have lost a loved one or a friend living in the territorial jurisdiction of any of these local prosecutors, they would have jurisdiction to convene a grand jury and seek indictments for murder and conspiracy to commit murder against all of these people.”

But how do we begin to identify the culprits? Boyle suggests starting the indictment list with the 15 co-authors of the 2015 paper, “SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronavirus Pose Threat for Human Emergence,”³ and those who funded it.

These include former NIH director Dr. Francis Collins, Fauci, Peter Daszak (president of EcoHealth Alliance), CDC director Dr. Rochelle Walensky, Ralph Baric, Ph.D., and several other named researchers at the University of North Carolina. According to Boyle, that paper is “the smoking gun on who is behind COVID-19.”

Resources

To aid you in these efforts, Boyle recommends reading Australian journalist Sharri Markson's book, "What Really Happened in Wuhan?" "I think she's got it all there," Boyle told me. "She has a valid summary of all the evidence that has been compiled so far, involving all these individuals."

Another excellent book is Robert Kennedy Jr.'s book, "The Real Anthony Fauci." There's also a September 2020 House Minority Intelligence Committee report that reviews the evidence available at the time on the origins of COVID-19 ("[The Origins of the COVID-19 Global Pandemic, Including the Roles of the Chinese Communist Party and the World Health Organization](#)"⁴).

Over 100,000 Released Documents Expose COVID Origin Fraud

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [Fact Checked](#)

- April 11, 2022

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- An investigative report by Vanity Fair contributor Katherine Eban, based on more than 100,000 EcoHealth Alliance documents, shows a disturbing reality of "murky grant agreements, flimsy NIH oversight and pursuit of government grants by pitching increasingly risky global research"
- In 2014, EcoHealth received a \$3.7 million NIAID grant to study the risk of bat coronavirus emergence and the potential for outbreaks in human populations. Nearly \$600,000 of that went to the Wuhan Institute of Virology, which was a key collaborator
- The 2014 grant highlights the truth of what critics of gain-of-function (GOF) research have been saying for years, which is that this kind of research never achieves its aims. They say it needs to be done to prevent and/or get ahead of pandemics, but not a single pandemic has ever been averted and, instead, GOF research may actually be the cause of them
- EcoHealth president Peter Daszak's behavior has added fuel to suspicions of a lab leak — potentially of a virus that he himself helped create. In 2015, he warned a global pandemic might occur from a laboratory incident, especially the sort of virus manipulation research being done in Wuhan. Despite this history, in

February 2020, Daszak wrote a “scientific consensus statement” published in The Lancet that condemned the lab leak theory as a wild conspiracy theory

- It appears those who insist SARS-CoV-2 is of natural origin, despite all the evidence to the contrary, are doing so because they don't want risky virological research to be blamed for the COVID pandemic

In a March 31, 2022, investigative report,¹ Vanity Fair contributor Katherine Eban reviewed the contents of more than 100,000 EcoHealth Alliance documents, including meeting minutes and internal emails and reports, most of which predate the COVID-19 pandemic, showing a disturbing reality of “murky grant agreements, flimsy NIH oversight and pursuit of government grants by pitching increasingly risky global research.”²

April 4, 2022, Eban discussed her investigative report with “Rising” cohosts Ryan Grim and Robby Soave (video above). The various documents were released in accordance with Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests by several parties, including BuzzFeed, The Intercept, U.S. Right to Know, White Coat Waste, GOP Oversight and others.³

EcoHealth Alliance president Peter Daszak admits to “cultivating” government connections for years by attending fancy cocktail parties in Washington D.C., oftentimes giving presentations alongside Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), and internal correspondence reveal his obsession with funding — to the point of pitching risky research proposals to the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA).

The Missing Gene Sequence

Eban begins her story with the account of Jesse D. Bloom, Ph.D., a computational virologist and evolutionary biologist with the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center. June 18, 2021, Bloom sent the draft of a preprint article he'd written to Fauci and Fauci's boss, Dr. Francis Collins, then-director of the National Institutes of Health.

According to Eban, the paper “contained sensitive revelations” about the NIH, and Bloom wanted Fauci to see it before it went to print and became public knowledge.

*“Under ordinary circumstances, the preprint might have sparked a respectful exchange of views. But this was no ordinary preprint, and no ordinary moment,” Eban writes.*⁴

The origin of SARS-CoV-2 was highly contested at this point, with most officials still insisting it had evolved naturally and jumped species, while a growing group of independent investigators kept pointing to genetic discrepancies that made natural evolution highly unlikely.

“A growing contingent were asking if it could have originated inside a nearby laboratory that is known to have conducted risky coronavirus research funded in part by the United States,” Eban writes, referring to the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) in Wuhan, China, where the COVID-19 outbreak first occurred. Eban continues:⁵

“Bloom’s paper was the product of detective work he’d undertaken after noticing that a number of early SARS-CoV-2 genomic sequences mentioned in a published paper from China had somehow vanished without a trace.

The sequences, which map the nucleotides that give a virus its unique genetic identity, are key to tracking when the virus emerged and how it might have evolved.

In Bloom’s view, their disappearance raised the possibility that the Chinese government might be trying to hide evidence about the pandemic’s early spread. Piecing together clues, Bloom established that the NIH itself had deleted the sequences from its own archive at the request of researchers in Wuhan.

Now, he was hoping Fauci and his boss, NIH director Francis Collins, could help him identify other deleted sequences that might shed light on the mystery.”

On a brief side note, The Epoch Times addressed the alleged deletion of genetic sequences from its database at the request of a Chinese researcher in an April 2, 2022, article.⁶ NIH media branch chief Amanda Fine told The Epoch Times that the sequences were not actually erased; the data were merely removed from public access, so the data is now only available to those who have its accession number.

Contentious Disagreements

Collins responded by scheduling a Zoom meeting for June 20, 2021, to which he invited Fauci, Kristian Andersen, Ph.D., an evolutionary biologist, and Robert Garry, Ph.D., a virologist. Bloom invited evolutionary biologist Sergei Pond, Ph.D., and Rasmus Nielsen, Ph.D., a genetic biologist with expertise in statistical and computational aspects of evolutionary theory and genetics.

The meeting was a contentious one, and it so troubled Bloom that, six months later, he wrote a detailed account of it. After Bloom had described his findings

and the questions it raised, Andersen jumped in, saying he found Bloom's analysis "deeply troubling." Eban writes:⁷

"If the Chinese scientists wanted to delete their sequences from the database, which NIH policy entitled them to do, it was unethical for Bloom to analyze them further, he claimed. And there was nothing unusual about the early genomic sequences in Wuhan.

Instantly, Nielsen and Andersen were 'yelling at each other,' Bloom wrote, with Nielsen insisting that the early Wuhan sequences were 'extremely puzzling and unusual.'

Andersen ... leveled a third objection. Andersen, Bloom wrote, 'needed security outside his house, and my pre-print would fuel conspiratorial notions that China was hiding data and thereby lead to more criticism of scientists such as himself.'

Fauci then weighed in, objecting to the preprint's description of Chinese scientists 'surreptitiously' deleting the sequences. The word was loaded, said Fauci, and the reason they'd asked for the deletions was unknown.

That's when Andersen made a suggestion that surprised Bloom. He said he was a screener at the preprint server, which gave him access to papers that weren't yet public.

He then offered to either entirely delete the preprint or revise it 'in a way that would leave no record that this had been done.' Bloom refused, saying that he doubted either option was appropriate, 'given the contentious nature of the meeting.'

At that point, both Fauci and Collins distanced themselves from Andersen's offer, with Fauci saying, as Bloom recalled it, 'Just for the record, I want to be clear that I never suggested you delete or revise the pre-print.' They seemed to know that Andersen had gone too far."

EcoHealth, a Government-Funded Sponsor of Risky Research

The June 20 Zoom call reflected "a siege mentality at the NIH," Eban writes, "whose cause was much larger than Bloom and the missing sequences." The NIH had a publicity problem, because it was becoming known that the NIH/NIAID had funded potentially risky gain-of-function (GOF) research at the WIV through the EcoHealth Alliance. Bloom's questions only ratcheted up an already delicate situation.

In 2014, EcoHealth received a \$3.7 million NIAID grant to study the risk of bat coronavirus emergence and the potential for outbreaks in human populations. Nearly \$600,000 of that went to the WIV, which was a key collaborator. (By that time, Daszak had already been working with Shi Zhengli, the director of the WIV best known as “the bat woman,” for nine years. In all, since 2005, Shi and Daszak have collaborated on 17 scientific papers.⁸)

The 2014 grant highlights the truth of what critics of GOF research have been saying for years, which is that this kind of research never achieves its aims.⁹ They say it needs to be done to prevent and/or get ahead of pandemics, but not a single pandemic has ever been averted, and instead, GOF research may actually be the cause of them.

EcoHealth utterly failed to predict, let alone prevent, the COVID-19 pandemic, and the initial outbreak occurring in the vicinity of the WIV raised suspicions of a lab leak from the start.

The NIH/NIAID’s obvious attempts to hide their involvement with GOF research on bat coronaviruses at the WIV has only worsened such suspicions, as did the Chinese government’s refusal to share raw patient data or participate in efforts to investigate SARS-CoV-2’s origin.

Curiously, in September 2019, three months before COVID-19 was officially declared a pandemic, the WIV also took down its virus database, which at the time contained some 22,000 samples of viruses and their genetic sequences, and they’ve refused international requests to restore it ever since.

On the flipside, in what appears to have been an act of beneficent reciprocity to its American allies, the WIV deleted mentions of its collaboration with the NIAID/NIH and other American research partners from its website in March 2021, after Senate members started grilling Fauci about his funding of GOF research at the WIV.¹⁰ At the same time, they also deleted a scientific article discussing genetic research on the SARS virus.¹¹

Daszak’s Suspicious Behavior

Daszak’s behavior has also added fuel to suspicions of a lab leak — potentially of a virus that he himself helped create. For example:

- In an October 2015 Nature article, Daszak warned a global pandemic might occur from a laboratory incident, and that “the risks were greater with the sort of virus manipulation research being carried out in Wuhan.”¹²

Earlier that year, he also gave a speech at a National Academies of Science seminar on reducing risk from emerging infectious diseases, and among the material he presented was a paper titled, “Assessing Coronavirus Threats,” which included an examination of the “spillover potential” from “genetic and experimental studies” on viruses.

Specifically, he highlighted the danger of experimenting on “humanized mice,” meaning lab mice that have been genetically altered to carry human genes, cells or tissues.

Yet despite his history of such warnings, in February 2020, Daszak wrote a “scientific consensus statement” published in *The Lancet* that condemned the lab leak theory as nothing more than a wild conspiracy theory.¹³

- EcoHealth received funding from the USAID PREDICT program, which was involved in identifying viruses with pandemic potential. The director of that program, Dennis Carroll, is now suspected of having stolen taxpayer funds by using PREDICT funds to pay for expenses related to his own organization, the Global Virome Project (GVP).¹⁴

In March 2019 email, Daszak noted that lawyers had flagged this conflict of interest and had suggested changes to a board of directors’ letter. Daszak wrote: “I realize this isn’t the language you wanted, but it’s safer for us at this sensitive point where we still receive USAID funding ... for GVP related activities.”¹⁵

The comment seems to confirm that Daszak was aware that what Carroll was doing was inappropriate and potentially illegal, and he helped cover up Carroll’s improprieties.

- Nathan Wolfe, a World Economic Forum Young Global Leader graduate, has been on EcoHealth’s editorial board since 2004, and in 2017, they cowrote a study on bat coronaviruses.¹⁶ Wolf is the founder of Metabiota, now implicated in the operation of U.S.-funded biolabs in Ukraine that Russia claims have been conducting secret bioweapons research.¹⁷

- Daszak is also one of the 15 coauthors of the 2015 paper, “SARS-Like Cluster of Circulating Bat Coronavirus Pose Threat for Human Emergence,”¹⁸ which biowarfare expert Francis Boyle claims is “the smoking gun” that reveals the culprits responsible for the COVID pandemic.

Other coauthors and funders of that paper include Collins, Fauci and Ralph Baric, Ph.D., who has been doing coronavirus research on humanized mice

together with Shi — the very research Daszak had warned could pose the most serious pandemic hazard.

Why the Lack of Transparency From All Involved?

The efforts by Collins, Fauci, Dazak and other members of the scientific community to stifle debate about the genesis of SARS-CoV-2 — most of whom have clear connections to bat coronavirus GOF research and/or the WIV — raises obvious questions about motive.

“Could it have been to protect science from the ravings of conspiracy theorists?” Eban asks.¹⁹ “Or to protect against a revelation that could prove fatal to certain risky research that they deem indispensable? Or to protect vast streams of grant money from political interference or government regulation? ...

Perhaps more than anyone, Peter Daszak ... was uniquely positioned to help the world crack open the origin mystery, not least by sharing what he knew.

But last year, Dr. Jeffrey Sachs, the Columbia University economist who oversees the Lancet’s COVID-19 commission, dismissed Daszak from the helm of a task force investigating the virus’s genesis, after he flatly refused to share progress reports from his contested research grant.

(... Daszak said he was ‘simply following NIH guidance’ when he declined Sachs’s request, because the agency was withholding the reports in question ‘until they had adjudicated a FOIA request.’ The reports are now publicly available, he said.)

‘[Daszak] and NIH have acted badly,’ Sachs told Vanity Fair. ‘There has been a lack of transparency ...’

He said that the NIH should support an ‘independent scientific investigation’ to examine the ‘possible role’ in the pandemic of the NIH, EcoHealth Alliance, the Wuhan Institute of Virology, and a partner laboratory at the University of North Carolina. ‘Both hypotheses are still very much with us,’ he said, and ‘need to be investigated seriously and scientifically’ ...”

Alarm Bells Went Off in 2016

Getting back to the \$3.7 million NIAID grant EcoHealth received in 2014, Eban recounts how warning bells went off in 2016, when EcoHealth was late on submitting its annual progress report. “The agency threatened to withhold funds until he filed it,” she writes, and “The report he finally did submit worried the agency’s grant specialists.”

According to the report, Daszak and his collaborators were seeking to create an infectious clone of the Middle East Respiratory Syndrome (MERS), a novel coronavirus with a 35% mortality rate.

“The report also made clear that the NIH grant had already been used to construct two chimeric coronaviruses similar to the one that caused Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS), which emerged in 2002 and went on to cause at least 774 deaths worldwide.

(A chimeric virus is one that combines fragments of different viruses.) These revelations prompted the NIH’s grant specialists to ask a critical question: Should the work be subject to a federal moratorium on what was called gain-of-function research?” Eban writes.²⁰

“With that, Daszak’s grant got tangled in a yearslong debate that had divided the virology community. In 2011, two scientists separately announced that they had genetically altered Highly Pathogenic Asian Avian Influenza A (H5N1), the bird flu virus that has killed at least 456 people since 2003.

The scientists gave the virus new functions — enabling it to spread efficiently among ferrets, which are genetically closer to humans than mice — as a way to gauge its risks to people. Both studies had received NIH funding.

The scientific community erupted in conflict over what became known as gain-of-function research. Proponents claimed it could help prevent pandemics by highlighting potential threats.

Critics argued that creating pathogens that didn’t exist in nature ran the risk of unleashing them. As the dispute raged, Fauci worked to strike a middle ground, but ultimately supported the research ...

In October 2014, the Obama administration imposed a moratorium on new federal funding for research that could make influenza, MERS, or SARS viruses more virulent or transmissible, while a review took place. But the moratorium, as written, left loopholes, which allowed Daszak to try to save the research.

On June 8, 2016, he wrote to the NIH’s grant specialists that the SARS-like chimeras from the completed experiment were exempt from the moratorium, because the strains used had not previously been known to infect humans ...”

NIH Circumvented Moratorium Rules on Gain of Function

In his letter to the NIH, Daszak also referenced a 2015 paper written by Shi and Baric, which detailed an experiment in which they mixed components of SARS-

like viruses of different species to create a novel chimera capable of directly infecting human cells. Incidentally, this research was funded by both the NIH and EcoHealth.

According to Daszak, the chimera produced was less lethal than the original SARS, so his chimera would probably be less lethal as well. However, the NIH grant specialists were far from reassured that his MERS chimera wouldn't be dangerous, as Shi and Baric in that 2015 paper had noted the danger of such experiments, stressing that "scientific review panels may deem similar studies ... too risky to pursue."

"If anything, the MERS study Daszak proposed was even riskier," Eban writes.²¹ "So he pitched a compromise to the NIH: that if any of the recombined strains showed 10 times greater growth than a natural virus, 'we will immediately:

i) stop all experiments with the mutant, ii) inform our NIAID Program Officer and the UNC [Institutional Biosafety Committee] of these results and iii) participate in decision making trees to decide appropriate paths forward.'"

July 7, 2016, the NIH agreed to Daszak's proposal, which as Eban notes "relied entirely on mutual transparency." Shi would be responsible for informing Daszak if any of the re-combinations had 10 times the growth rate of a natural virus, and Daszak would inform the agency of the results, so they could decide the fate of the experiment.

Jack Nunberg, director of the Montana Biotechnology Center, told Eban that allowing this kind of high-risk research to be pursued at the WIV was "simply crazy." "Reasons are lack of oversight, lack of regulation, the environment in China ... that is what really elevates it to the realm of, 'No, this shouldn't happen.'"

Wain-Hobson has his own hypothesis for what is taking place: The group of scientists pushing the claim of natural origin, he says, 'want to show that virology is not responsible [for causing the pandemic]. That is their agenda.' ~ Katherine Eban

Indeed, in January 2021, declassified intelligence from the U.S. State Department claims Chinese military scientists have been working with the WIV since at least 2017, raising questions about whether research at the WIV was serving a dual purpose.

Dangerous DARPA Proposal

In late March 2018, EcoHealth, facing financial troubles, in collaboration with Shi and Baric, pitched a proposal²² to DARPA with the hopes of securing fresh funding.

Part of the proposal included examining SARS-like bat coronaviruses for furin cleavage sites, which is what allows the virus to infect human cells. They also proposed inserting a furin cleavage site, ostensibly to create an infectious coronavirus, and to test it on mice with humanized lungs.

The furin cleavage site of SARS-CoV-2 is one of the curious hallmarks that makes it stand out as a potential manufactured bioweapon, as coronaviruses don't have this feature naturally, that we know of. They then proposed mapping high-risk areas and testing various substances in an effort to reduce the viral shedding among bats.

“By almost any definition, this was gain-of-function research,” Eban writes.²³ “The federal moratorium had been lifted in January 2017 and replaced with a review system called the HHS P3CO Framework (for Potential Pandemic Pathogen Care and Oversight). This required a safety review by the agency funding the research.”

Yet the EcoHealth Alliance, in its DARPA proposal, insisted the research would be exempt from the P3CO framework. DARPA rejected the proposal, and told Eban that part of the reason for the rejection was “because of the horrific lack of common sense” of it.

DARPA grant reviewers viewed EcoHealth as a “ragtag group,” and the WIV was assessed as having subpar safety standards. An unnamed former DARPA official who was there at the time of the proposal told Eban that allowing EcoHealth Alliance to be the prime contractor for a research project with national security risks would be like “having your rental car agency trying to run an armada.”

Importantly, the grant application failed to adequately assess the GOF risks, and the possibility of the work constituting dual-use research of concern (DURC). In other words, EcoHealth didn't consider how the research might be repurposed as a bioweapon, or how it might endanger national security.

Simon Wain-Hobson, after reviewing the DARPA proposal, has stated it's “basically a road map to a SARS-CoV-2-like virus.”²⁴ Daszak, however, claims the research was never implemented, not by EcoHealth, Baric or Shi, as far as he's aware of.

Still, the question remains: Did the GOF research that Shi and Baric published (and EcoHealth funded) in 2015 result in the creation of SARS-CoV-2? While Shi and Baric did that research at Baric's lab in Chapel Hill, North Carolina, might Shi or others have expounded on the work at the WIV?

Daszak has been unwilling to release certain SARS coronavirus sequences from the work at the WIV, claiming he needs the Chinese government to authorize their release. But this explanation seems to "undercut the entire rationale for having the U.S. government help fund a global collaboration on virus emergence," Eban notes, adding:²⁵

"Wain-Hobson has his own hypothesis for what is taking place: The group of scientists pushing the claim of natural origin, he says, 'want to show that virology is not responsible [for causing the pandemic]. That is their agenda.'"

Dr. David Martin

There are several groups and key individuals who have demonstrated a more comprehensible understanding of the dangers of these presently-administered COVID-19 vaccines. One of those individuals is Dr. David Martin. Here is an interview with Martin by Stew Peters that outlines some of the key areas of his research. The commentator-host attempts to inject certain biases into this interview that Doctor Martin clearly bypasses without wavering in his presentation. It is clear from additional videos listed below, that Dr. Martin has taken a more holistic approach to this subject of vaccines.

<https://m.imdb.com/title/tt15792092/episodes/?season=1>

SINGLE interview with David Martin

<https://screencast-o-matic.com/watch/crjqVHVj5ZJ>

David Martin and eco balance

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FY1A32B4T90>

Fulcrum Ninja <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9hW2zg-boQE>

XMAS the light within. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a1vPwg8mvDQ>

<https://rumble.com/vr49er-vohradio-exclusive-apostle-michael-petro-and-dr.-dave-martin-reawaken-ameri.html> Michael Petro, David Martin

Nanotechnology Used in Covid Vaccines, 2,000 Foods, Goes Unlabeled

Extremely small particles of various compounds are being used as food additives, with unknown effects (3809)

By Janis Siegel (truncated and reduced)

March 4, 2022 Updated: April 10, 2022

If you're one of those people that can often be found in the food aisles of grocery stores reading labels and looking for ingredients you can't pronounce and don't want to eat, you've most likely noticed several ingredients that, unbeknownst to you, are made using nanotechnology—a process that converts silver, copper, gold, aluminum, silicon, carbon, and metal oxides, among other metals, into atom-sized particles that are one-billionth of a meter in size.

Commonly used nano-sized ingredients include [titanium dioxide](#), which may be the most well-known additive. Others, such as silicon oxide, calcium carbonate, iron oxides and hydroxides, calcium silicate, tricalcium phosphates, and synthetic silicas, are only a few of the additives that may be in your pantry right now.

A New Ingredient

Nanotechnology has become widely used in food production and manufacturing since the 1990s, and its components are unimaginably small—one-hundredth the size of a strand of human hair. They make our food more colorful, brighter, creamier, or crunchier, and they keep it fresher for longer as well.

Nano-sized additives also make some of our medicines more effective.

Nanotechnology is used in the manufacturing of everyday products, such as electronics, food and food packaging, medicine, toys, clothing, sunscreens, cosmetics, dietary supplements, and much more.

While they can provide a myriad of benefits, these increasingly popular product enhancers come at a price, according to consumer groups and health experts—and that price is our health.

Health Implications

Because these particles are so small, [studies](#) have shown that they can breach the blood-brain barrier. Researchers are already exploring this quality for drugs meant to treat neurological conditions. But when it comes to food, that's not a feature anyone is asking for. These particles are also able to circulate throughout the body and get absorbed into the bloodstream and organs. They can penetrate cell walls and potentially create inflammation and disease...

Vaccine Technology

Nanotechnology is currently being used in two of the three mRNA COVID-19 vaccines being given in the United States today.

There's a lipid nanoparticle coating surrounding the mRNA in the vaccines, which allows them to penetrate the cell's wall.

“Lipid [nanoparticles](#) are a vital component of the Pfizer/BioNTech and Moderna mRNA COVID-19 vaccines, playing a key role in protecting and transporting the mRNA effectively to the right place in cells,” stated the Chemical Abstracts Service, a division of the American Chemical Society...

But scientists have continued to call for greater oversight of these substances by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) because of their size. Because they easily cross the blood-brain barrier, they may damage it by altering the layer of cells that line the inner wall of blood vessels.

FDA Looks Closer

The FDA, the agency charged with overseeing these additives, has begun to weigh the health risks from nano-sized additives.

The agency currently classifies nanoparticles in food with the designation Generally Recognized as Safe (GRAS) if the manufacturer is already using the same ingredient in its larger, conventional form...

Tiny Nano Particles a Growing Problem

By 2020, the FDA reported that applications for the approval of products containing nanotechnology had skyrocketed in the previous 10 years. According to many experts in the United States, there are 1,900 to 2,500 food products that use nanotechnology.

In response to health concerns about these products, countries around the world have taken steps to limit or ban some or all nanotechnology in their food.

In 2010, Canada banned nanotechnology in organic food production. Since 2011, the European Union has required all food to be labeled if it contains engineered nanomaterials. In 2015, the bloc required additional testing to ensure health safety.

In 2018, the European Food Safety Commission was petitioned by a group of scientists within the agency to reject the food additive silicon dioxide as safe for consumption because of nanoparticles in it, until a particle size distribution could be confirmed.

Beginning Jan. 1, 2020, France banned any foods containing titanium dioxide from entering the country.

In the United States, the FDA doesn't require any products produced with nanoparticles to be labeled or banned, and its guidelines recommend oversight on a case-by-case basis. Research on the long-term effects of ingesting nanoparticles remains scant.

https://www.theepochtimes.com/nanoparticles-being-used-in-more-food-and-drugs_4303477.html?utm

DR. JOSEPH MERCOLA

Dr. Joseph Mercola is another holistic doctor worthy of showcasing here. Here is a link, followed by a short bio of him condensed and truncated from his website.

<https://www.mercola.com/Here>

Link may not be active unless you take out a subscription.

“The blatant lies of the medical profession are catalyzing a shift in consciousness.” Dr. Joseph Mercola

I recently had the pleasure of talking to Jean Nolan, founder of the Inspired channel, which seeks to share inspiration and education to help you expand your horizons and become the best version of yourself.

As some of you may know, I wasn't always a holistically-minded physician. I was thoroughly brainwashed during my seven years of medical school, and for the first five years of my private medical practice, my focus was on prescribing drugs and administering vaccines.

My Transition

My switchover began in the early 1990s, when I started educating myself about nutrition and alternative health strategies. Many don't realize this, but other than basic biochemistry, nutrition has not been taught in medical schools for well over a century. Doctors who are interested in nutrition have to learn that on their own. Networking with and learning from clinicians who are doing it is a major part of that process.

As I started sharing what I was learning with my patients and their health started to improve, my reputation grew and I was seeing patients from all over the U.S., and eventually from other countries as well. It's a true testament to the fact that nutrition and lifestyle changes really do work, as they address the foundational cause of disease.

They get to the root of the problem, which is something the tools of conventional medicine simply cannot do. A handful of years into this transition, I began to understand and appreciate this important principle and recognized I simply could not continue practicing conventional medicine anymore.

So, I wrote a letter and sent it to all my patients, stating that unless they were willing to commit to getting off all their medications and following comprehensive strategies to address why they were sick, they would need to find another doctor.

Seventy-five percent of my patients left, but that turned out to be one of the best things that ever happened, because those who stayed were truly committed to optimizing their health, they were successful, and my practice expanded by leaps and bounds because of their dedication.

THE MEDICAL POLARIZATION AND RISE OF CONSCIOUSNESS

As mentioned in the interview [see Mercola link above], the conventional medical system's criticism of me started long before 2020. I've been vilified for decades, so ending up on a "top disinformation list" was no big surprise.

I've long felt that being criticized by the mainstream is a badge of honor of sorts, because it means they're threatened by me and the only reason they're threatened is because what I'm doing actually works and is changing people's lives. It's also taking revenue out of the pockets of a system that is built on continuously masking symptoms.

The failures of the conventional paradigm have, I believe, been unmasked like never before over the past two years. Both prevention and treatment have been shrugged off as "impossible." People have been told to do nothing, and only once they're at death's door should they go to the hospital, where dangerous and unproven treatments have finished off many of these critically ill patients.

The brainwashing we've experienced over the past two years has been truly epic. We've never experienced anything like it in the history of the known world. They couldn't have done this were it not for the exponential advance of

technological capabilities that allow them to stealthily survey you, censor truth, and promote the false narrative.

Of course, they've been suppressing information and manipulating data for decades. We just didn't know it. Now, the lies and manipulation of statistics are so blatant, if your eyes are open and you avoid brainwashing, you can easily see them. On the upside, the blatant lies are catalyzing a shift in consciousness, to where people can finally understand how they've been fooled all around.

The Food Industry Has Radically Worsened Human Health

The drug industry isn't the only culprit. I am convinced that the food industry is just as bad. They've destroyed so much of our food supply, and when you eat cheap, nutrition-deficient processed food laced with synthetic chemicals and agricultural poisons, there's simply no way you're going to be able to maintain good health."

The next several quotes are extracted from several of Dr. Mercola's newsletters.

In a State of Incoherence, People Crave Normalcy

The pandemic has twisted reality, leaving the public in a mental fog. "You're regularly pledging obedience to things which are not logical," Catherine Austin-Fitts, assistant secretary, Bush Sr. administration and investment adviser with Solari, Inc., says.¹³ WHO has changed definitions of herd immunity and pandemic, literally altering reality, and this is just one example.

Censorship and campaigns to discredit those who speak out against the narrative are additional control mechanisms that distort the truth. Bishop Schneider of Kazakhstan says the pandemic measures are very similar to Soviet times where he lived, in that there was only one narrative, and if you said there was another meaning, you were declared an enemy.

"When you had another opinion, they said, 'You are a conspiracy group. You have a conspiracy theory. You have hate speech. This expression, hate speech, came from the communists.'¹⁴ It's psychological manipulation, based on fear, which makes people act totally irrational. The artificially imposed state of incoherence was even described by Austin-Fitts as a torture tactic, designed to get people to submit to vaccine passports and COVID -19 shots:¹⁵

"Human beings crave coherence. And so if you can put them in a state of incoherence they will literally do anything they can to get back to coherence. It's a typical torture tactic. 'If you just do what I want, I will allow you to go back to a

state of coherence.' So, if you just accept the [vaccine] passports, you'll be free. Or if you get the vaccination, you'll just be free."

MASSIVE CONFLICTS OF INTEREST AT THE NIH
ANALYSIS BY [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#), MARCH 14, 2022

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- One of the primary vehicles for kickbacks and fraud seems to be foundations associated with federal agencies. The reason they're so frequently used for questionable transactions is because foundations are private entities and not subject to Freedom of Information Act requests and other open records laws
- The board of directors of the Foundation for the National Institutes of Health (FNIH) is heavily populated with Big Pharma players. This raises serious questions about conflicts of interest, as the foundation oversees the distribution of hundreds of millions of dollars — unregulated funds that typically go right back into the coffers of the drug industry
- This conflict of interest also, at least in part, helps explain the actions of Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institutes of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) and now-retired director of the NIH, Dr. Francis Collins. Both have gone out of their way to protect the makers of COVID shots and dismiss evidence that SARS-CoV-2 was created in and escaped from a lab
- Dr. Julie Gerberding became the FNIH CEO March 1, 2022. She was formerly director of the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. After leaving the CDC, she became the executive vice president of strategic communications at Merck
- The FNIH's board of directors includes seven current or former drug company executives, the FDA, the Sackler family (notorious for its creation of a deadly opioid epidemic), Johns Hopkins (co-sponsor of Event 201, which "predicted" COVID -19 and the subsequent destruction of human rights), and two major investment bankers, Goldman Sachs and BlackRock

One of the primary vehicles for kickbacks and fraud seems to be foundations associated with federal agencies. This article will highlight and expose yet another way we are being conned and manipulated by examining the Foundation for the National Institutes of Health¹ (FNIH), whose board is plastered with major Big Pharma players. This raises serious questions about conflicts of interest, seeing how the foundation oversees the distribution of hundreds of millions of

dollars — unregulated funds that typically go right back into the coffers of the drug industry. It is a very clever strategy to extract even more funds from the American taxpayers.

This conflict of interest also, at least in part, helps explain the actions of Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institutes of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) and now-retired director of the NIH, Dr. Francis Collins.² Both have gone out of their way to protect the makers of COVID shots and dismiss evidence that SARS-CoV-2 was created in and escaped from a lab.

FNIH Board — A Who's Who of Big Pharma

In 2020, Fauci received the FNIH's Charles A. Sanders MD Partnership Award for his leadership and support of "FNIH programs propelling research in lethal infectious diseases."³

Dr. Charles Sanders was the FNIH chairman between 1996 and 2016. Before that, he was the chairman and CEO of Glaxo Inc. He also spent eight years with Squibb Corp., where he held several positions, including CEO of the Science and Technology Group.⁴ He's currently a member of the FNIH board of directors.

Fauci did an interviewed by Dr. Freda Lewis-Hall about his career, his achievements and the public-private partnerships that allowed for the creation of Operation Warp Speed and the rapid deployment of a COVID -19 jab. Lewis-Hall is a former chief medical officer and executive vice president at Pfizer. She is also a current board member of the FNIH.

Another striking member of the FNIH's board is Dr. Julie Gerberding. If you have a sharp memory for details, you may recall she served as director of the CDC from 2002 to 2009. After resigning from the CDC, she entered the express revolving door between industry and government and was hired by Merck as their vice president in charge of vaccines. Imagine that — the head of the government agency responsible for policing vaccines is hired by one of the world's largest producers of vaccines.

Sadly, it's all perfectly legal. Later, she oversaw global public policy and strategic communications at Merck, followed by a position as chief patient officer and executive vice president for population health and sustainability.⁵ Gerberding has now taken her nefarious behavior to an entirely new level. She's slid back through yet another revolving door and is the CEO of FNIH as of March 1, 2022.⁶ Other FNIH board members include:

- Chairman Dr. Steven Paul, CEO and chairman of Karuna Therapeutics

- Marijn Dekkers, Ph.D., chairman of Novalis LifeSciences
- Paul Herrling, Ph.D., chairman for the Novartis Institute for Tropical Diseases
- Dr. Paul Stoffels, vice chairman of the executive committee and chief scientific officer for Johnson & Johnson
- Jillian Sackler, president and CEO of the Dame Jillian and Dr. Arthur M. Sackler Foundation for the Arts, Sciences and Humanities
- Dr. Elias Zerhouni, Professor Emeritus, Johns Hopkins University
- James Donovan, a Goldman Sachs partner
- Russel Steenberg, managing director and global head of BlackRock Private Equity Partners.

The two non-voting directors are Collins and Dr. Stephen Hahn, the current commissioner of the Food and Drug Administration. This is quite the list. We have seven current or former drug company executives, the CDC, the FDA, the Sackler family (notorious for its creation of a deadly opioid epidemic), Johns Hopkins (co-sponsor of Event 201, which “predicted” COVID -19 and the subsequent destruction of human rights), and two major investment bankers, Goldman Sachs and BlackRock.

The inclusion of BlackRock is particularly interesting, and disturbing, considering they have a hidden monopoly on global asset holdings. Together with Vanguard, BlackRock has ownership in some 1,600 American firms, which in 2015 had combined revenues of \$9.1 trillion. If you add in the third-largest global asset holder, State Street, their combined ownership encompasses nearly 90% of all S&P 500 firms.⁷ Just what is BlackRock doing on the FNIH’s board of directors?

Who Funds the FNIH?

Then there are the donors. The largest donor to the FNIH is none other than Bill Gates. According to the FNIH’s 2020 statutory report,⁸ The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation donated \$96,981,262 that year, accounting for 15% of the Foundation’s annual revenue.⁹

In 2019, the Gates Foundation’s contribution of \$49,827,480 accounted for 35% of the annual revenue.^{10,11,12} As the top donor, it’s not farfetched to assume Gates might have significant leverage over the direction of the foundation and its funds. GlaxoSmithKline, Johnson & Johnson, Eli Lilly, Pfizer and Wellcome also donated between \$5 million and \$10 million each in 2020.¹³ FNIH programs funded by the Gates Foundation include but are not limited to:

- Combining Epitope Based Vaccine Design with Informatics-Based Evaluation
- Comprehensive Cellular Vaccine Immune Monitoring Consortium
- Global collaborative for Coordination of Gene Drive Research and Development
- The Partnership to Accelerate Novel TB Regimens
- mRNA encoded HIV Env-Gag Virus-like-particle Vaccines

The last program on the list — the creation of novel mRNA-based HIV vaccines — is described¹⁴ as a project to “test a new HIV vaccine concept in animals using noninfectious ‘virus-like particles’ encoded by an RNA vaccine with the goal of inducing protective antibody responses.”

The initial request for collaboration came from the NIAID at the end of July 2020. In August 2020, the FNIH Portfolio Oversight Committee approved the project, “contingent upon a commitment of full funding in the amount of \$1.45 million from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.”

The Gates Foundation fulfilled that commitment in October 2020. A memorandum of understanding between the FNIH and the NIAID was finalized in early 2021. A sub-award was granted to the University of Montreal (CHUM), and Bioqual was given a service agreement to manage the clinical trial.

Bill Gates also contributes to the FNIH through Gates Ventures,¹⁵ a rapidly growing venture capital and investment firm that works side by side with the Gates Foundation’s program teams “to identify investment opportunities.”¹⁶ Specifically, Gates Ventures is an organizational donor to the FNIH’s Biomarkers Consortium (BC), a cancer steering committee, alongside a long list of drug companies.

Congress Seeks Greater Transparency

As mentioned earlier, all of this can help explain Fauci’s and Collins’ behavior during the COVID pandemic. Collins is a board member, Fauci got the foundation’s top reward for support in 2020, and money flows into the foundation from drug companies and Gates, all of whom have vested interests in making sure that whatever the NIH does and recommends to the public, it will produce profits for them.

According to its 2020 Statutory Report,¹⁷ the FNIH has raised more than \$1.2 billion, and as mentioned earlier, most of that money goes right back to the drug

industry, without Congressional appropriation or oversight. While the whole thing reeks of conflicts of interest, it may be difficult to get to the bottom of because, as a 501c3, the FNIH is cleverly exempt from Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests.

Nonprofits are considered private entities, and therefore not subject to FOIA and other open records laws.^{18,19} However, the NIH is subject to FOIA since it's a government agency, and the funds raised go to the NIH. Basically, it's a system set up to bypass oversight, and the U.S. Congress is responsible for creating this fraud-fraught system.

Congress Created This Fraud-Fraught System

Congress is responsible for the oversight of federal agencies, but in the early 1990s, it created what sure looks like a pay-to-play system. Not only did Congress create the FNIH, they also set up the CDC Foundation,²⁰ which funnels millions of dollars from drug companies and vaccine makers into the CDC.²¹

This explains the CDC's highly irrational and harmful COVID recommendations. The fact that the CDC lies about its pharma funding only makes it all the more suspicious. The CDC has long fostered the perception of independence by stating it does not accept funding from special interests.

In disclaimers peppered throughout the CDC's website²² and in its publications, it says the agency "does not accept commercial support" and has "no financial interests or other relationships with the manufacturers of commercial products." With the information exposed in this article it is obvious that this is a cleverly obfuscated pack of lies — all possible through sheer semantics, as the funds are diverted through the foundation rather than going straight to the CDC.

In 2019, several watchdog groups — including the U.S. Right to Know (USRTK), Public Citizen, Knowledge Ecology International, Liberty Coalition and the Project on Government Oversight — petitioned²³ the CDC to stop making these false disclaimers²⁴ because, in reality, the CDC receives millions of dollars each year from commercial interests through its government-chartered foundation, the CDC Foundation, which funnels those contributions to the CDC after deducting a fee.²⁵

On the CDC Foundation's website, you'll find a long list²⁶ of "corporate partners" that have provided the CDC with funding over the years. The CDC even accepts money earmarked for specific studies or programs aimed at expanding corporate profits or reducing drug companies' liability exposure.²⁷

As just one example, in 2018, Collins ended up canceling a \$100 million study to assess the effects of moderate alcohol consumption after it was discovered that the NIH had inappropriately solicited money for the study directly from the spirits industry, and had designed the study “to satisfy industry interests.”²⁸ Collins also had to ditch a \$400 million study into opioid dependency after an independent panel warned there were potential conflicts of interest.²⁹

In 2018, a congressional spending panel also warned the FNIH and the CDC Foundation that their disclosures of financial donations were inadequate.

As reported by Science at the end of June 2018:³⁰

“Congress created the Foundation for the National Institutes of Health (FNIH) and the CDC Foundation ... to raise private funds to support federal biomedical and health research.

It hoped to encourage transparency and prevent potential conflicts of interest by specifying in the law that the foundations had to report ‘the source and amount of all gifts’ they receive, as well as any restrictions on how the donations could be used.

But last week, legislators on the House of Representatives appropriations subcommittee that oversees NIH and CDC expressed concern that the foundations may not be following those disclosure rules ...

A report accompanying a 2019 spending bill moving through Congress reminds the foundations to abide by the PHSA when writing their annual reports ... The lawmakers also say it's not OK to hide the identity of donors who have attached strings to their gift by labeling them as ‘anonymous.’

The language ‘is a marker that we want more transparency,’ says one House appropriations staffer, speaking on background because of committee rules on who can speak to the press. ‘We’d like to see [the foundations] go further, and this language is meant to start a conversation.’”

Among “anonymous” donors to the FNIH in 2016 were the Gates Foundation, despite having given a sizeable \$19.1 million grant.³¹ While the financial statements of these foundations may have improved since 2018, the system itself, which gives private industry the power to influence regulatory agencies through unregulated funding, remains unchanged.

Globalists Aim to Take Over Health Systems Worldwide

The reason for having a BlackRock representative on the FNIH's board of directors could potentially have something to do with the globalists' plan to monopolize health systems worldwide — a plan that is taking shape as we speak.

In June 2021, Gerberding, now head of the FNIH, wrote a Time article³² laying out the framework for an international pandemic-surveillance network, which would include threat prediction and preemption as well. While Gerberding did not name the World Health Organization, we now know that's the organization designated as the top-down ruler, not only of all things related to pandemics but also health in general. I'll have an entire article detailing this in tomorrow's newsletter.

It's important to realize that unless we can somehow prevent the WHO from acquiring this power, it will be able to dictate things like mandatory vaccinations and health passports moving forward, and its dictates would supersede all national and state laws. We simply cannot let this happen.

At the same time, we need to realize just how bought and paid for our U.S. regulatory agencies are, and figure out a way to clean up that mess. There's been a revolving door between government and private industry for decades, which is how we got here in the first place. Closing that door might be a first step in the right direction, but it's not going to be enough by itself.

The NIH, CDC and the Food and Drug Administration are all so thoroughly infiltrated by industry, restoring them to their intended functions is no easy task. Disturbingly, the same technocratic powers that are working to give the WHO global power over global health have also infiltrated these U.S. agencies. As a result, they're unlikely to push back. They're going to be more than willing to take orders from the WHO.

Big Pharma Advertising Dollars Are at an All-Time High

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [Fact Checked](#)

Taxpayer Money Used to Advertise Most Dangerous Drug Ever

(Condensed and truncated).

Even more egregiously, over the past year, the U.S. government used your tax dollars to advertise the COVID jab, which is the most dangerous and least proven drug ever marketed in the history of the world. How do we know this? Well, there's:

- An unprecedented number of adverse reports after the COVID jab filed with the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS)
- Insurance companies are reporting unprecedented death rates. For example, OneAmerica reported the death rate among working-age Americans in the third quarter of 2021 was 40% higher than prepandemic levels;⁹ the Hartford Insurance Company found mortality in 2021 was 32% higher than 2019 and 20% higher than 2020, and Lincoln National reports that claims were 54% higher in the fourth quarter of 2021 compared to 2019 (compare that to an average year-over-year increase of 13.7%)¹⁰
- Funeral homes are reporting an increase in burials and cremations in 2021 compared to 2020, when the pandemic was at its peak¹¹
- In Germany, a large health insurance company found the death rate after the rollout of the COVID jabs was 14 times higher than what was being reported by the German government,^{12,13} and according to a British government report, 9 out of 10 COVID deaths have occurred in people who were fully vaccinated^{14,15}

So, the U.S. government purchased favorable media coverage for a novel and poorly tested gene transfer injection that is now killing and disabling hundreds of thousands of Americans, while simultaneously calling for the censorship of anyone who dared to address the risks of this novel treatment.

In all, the U.S. government spent \$1 BILLION of U.S. taxpayers' dollars to 'strengthen vaccine confidence in the United States' and 'combat misinformation about vaccines,' all with 'the goal of increasing rates of vaccination across all ages.'

As reported by The Blaze:¹⁶

"In response to a FOIA request filed by TheBlaze, HHS [Health and Human Services] revealed that it purchased advertising from major news networks including:

ABC, CBS, and NBC, as well as cable TV news stations Fox News, CNN, and MSNBC, legacy media publications including the New York Post, the Los Angeles Times, and the Washington Post, digital media companies like BuzzFeed News and Newsmax, and hundreds of local newspapers and TV stations.

These outlets were collectively responsible for publishing countless articles and video segments regarding the vaccine that were nearly uniformly positive about the vaccine in terms of both its efficacy and safety ...

The Biden administration purchased ads on TV, radio, in print, and on social media to build vaccine confidence, timing this effort with the increasing availability of the vaccines ... Though virtually all of these newsrooms produced stories covering the COVID-19 vaccines, the taxpayer dollars flowing to their companies were not disclosed to audiences ...”

In all, the U.S. government spent \$1 BILLION of U.S. taxpayers’ dollars to “strengthen vaccine confidence in the United States” and “combat misinformation about vaccines,” all with “the goal of increasing rates of vaccination across all ages.” Government also collaborated with celebrities, social media influencers and “expert” interviewees such as Dr. Anthony Fauci. As noted by The Daily Exposé:¹⁷

“In other words, Fauci, the man who has been the ‘face’ of COVID-19 in 2020 and 2021, who publicly disparaged anyone who questioned the data he was using to support his recommendations, and who blithely referred to himself as ‘the science,’ was, in fact, a shill.”

Brought to you by Pfizer (video)

“Those who control the media, control the world”

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QAKQIZqnbUQ>

The Level of Manipulation of Information Is Immense

While newsrooms claim to be completely independent from the advertising department, history and the personal experience of insiders tells us this simply isn’t true.

Take Sharyl Attkisson, for example, a five-time Emmy Award-winning network anchor, producer and reporter whose television career spans more than three decades. In 2009, she blew the lid off the swine flu media hype, showing the hysteria was manufactured and completely unfounded.

In 2014, she wrote “Stonewalled: My Fight for Truth Against the Forces of Obstruction, Intimidation, and Harassment in Obama’s Washington.” It’s a tell-all exposé on what really goes on behind the media curtain, and it’s not pretty. The extent to which information is manipulated is far greater than most people suspect, and this is particularly true when it comes to COVID.

Years before the pandemic, Attkisson explained how false “consensus” was being created: Let’s say you hear about a new drug for an ailment you have, and you decide to do your own due diligence. Ultimately, you conclude it is safe and

effective because everywhere you look, the information seems to support this conclusion. You feel good knowing you've done your homework, and fill the prescription. But what you don't know is that:

Facebook and Twitter pages speaking highly of the drug are run by individuals on the payroll of the drug company

The Wikipedia page for the drug is monitored and controlled by a special-interest editor hired by the drug company

Google search engine results have been optimized, ensuring you'll find all those positive sources while burying contradicting information

The nonprofit organization you stumbled across online that recommends the drug was secretly founded and funded by the drug company

The positive study you found while searching online was also financed by the drug company

The news articles reporting the positive findings of that study sound suspiciously alike for a reason — they're reiterating information provided by the drug company's PR department; hence, you will not find any contradictory information there either

Doctors promoting the drug and making derogatory comments about those who worry about side effects are actually paid consultants for the drug company

The medical lecture your own personal doctor attended, where he became convinced the drug is safe and efficacious, was also sponsored by the drug company

In short, the “consensus” you see has been cleverly manufactured by the most effective propaganda campaign in the history of the world, in an effort to convince you of what the corporate cartels want you to conclude at the end of doing “your own research.” This way, they can sell you more of their expensive and dangerous products.

Revealed: 7 in 10 ‘Vaccinated’ CDC Employees Got COVID

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [Fact Checked](#)

(Truncated and condensed)

- **April 05, 2022**

STORY AT-A-GLANCE

- Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) data reveal 70% of vaccinated U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention employees got breakthrough COVID infections in August 2021
- March 3, 2022, CDC director Dr. Rochelle Walensky gave a presentation at Washington University, during which she admitted that she had learned about the Pfizer shot’s 95% effectiveness from CNN, which was based on a press release from Pfizer
- Walensky claims she was unaware the shots might lose effectiveness over time. Yet scientists around the world have long known that coronaviruses are very prone to mutation, and mutations are known to affect a vaccine’s effectiveness
- Walensky has also accused the public of believing that “science is black and white” when, in fact, “science is gray.” Meanwhile, anyone who has held an opinion that differs from the mainstream narrative has been censored to stifle scientific debate, and Walensky has never spoken out against this effort to prevent a “black and white” presentation of science
- Walensky has also publicly discredited the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), which is coadministered by the FDA and the CDC. VAERS reveals the COVID jabs are the most dangerous vaccines ever created

The laws of Karma grind slow, but exceedingly fine.

A day of reckoning?

FORGET ABOUT COVID, THEY SAY

[Jeffrey A. Tucker](#)

MARCH 11, 2022 *COMMENTARY FROM EPOCH NEWS*

Earlier this year, a phrase was trending because Bari Weiss [used it](#) on a talk show: “I’m done with COVID .” Many people cheered simply because the subject has been the source of vast oppression for billions of people for two years.

There are two ways to be over COVID.

One way is to do what the [memo from the consultants](#) of the Democratic National Committee suggested: declare the war won and move on. For political reasons.

Deaths attributed to COVID nationally are higher now than they were in the summer of 2020 when the whole country was locked down. They are also higher now than during the election of November the same year. But today we are just supposed to treat it for what it is: a seasonal virus with a disparate impact on the aged and frail.

Rationality is back! In that sense, it’s good to forget about COVID if it means living life normally and behaving with clarity about what does and does not work to mitigate a virus. The Democrats decided that the hyper-restrictionist ways were risking political fortunes. Hence, the line and the talking points needed to change.

Another way to get over COVID is to forget completely about the last two years, especially the astonishing failures of compulsory pandemic controls. Forget about the school closures that cost a generation two years of learning. Forget that the hospitals were largely closed to people without a COVID -related malady. Forget about the preventable nursing-home deaths. Forget that dentistry was practically abolished for a few months, or that one could not even get a haircut.

Forget the stay-at-home orders, the church and business closures, the playground and gym closures, the bankruptcies, the travel restrictions, the firings, the crazed advice for everyone to mask up and physically separate, the record drug-related deaths, the mass depression, the segregation, the brutalization of small business, the labor-force dropouts, the forced stoppages of art and culture, and the capacity limits on venues that forced weddings and funerals to be on Zoom.

Forget about a closer look at the bogus mathematical models, vaccine trials, the circumstances behind the Emergency Use Authorizations, the adverse effects, the inaccuracies of the PCR test, and misclassification of deaths, the billions and

trillions of misdirected funds, the division of all workers between essential and nonessential, and the millions who were forced to get jobs they did not want.

Forget about the possibility of a lab leak, the role of China, the deadly use of ventilators, the neglect of therapeutics, the near-banning of all talk of natural immunity, the overselling of the vaccine, the lost religious holidays, the lonely deaths due to the blocking of loved ones from hospitals, the censorship of science, the manipulated and hidden CDC data, the payments to the major media, the symbiotic relationship between government and Big Tech, the demonization of dissent, and the abuse of emergency powers.

Forget how health bureaucracies headed by political appointees took over the task of regulating nearly the whole of life, while messaging the country that freedom just doesn't matter much anymore!

Who precisely benefits from this method of being "over COVID?" The unrepentant hegemon that gave us this disaster to begin with. They want to be in the clear. They don't just desire to be exonerated; they don't want to be judged at all. They want to be unaccountable. The best path toward that end is to foster public amnesia.

I don't just mean the Democrats. This calamity all began under a Republican president who still retains folk-hero status. Plus all Republican governors except one (Kristi Noem of South Dakota) bought into the initial [lockdowns](#). They don't want to talk about it either.

There is a vast machine extant that desperately wants everyone to forget. Not even forgive, just forget. Don't think about the old thing. Think about the new thing instead. Don't learn lessons. Don't change the system. Don't uproot the bureaucracies or examine why the court system failed us so miserably until it was too late. Don't seek more information. Don't seek reforms. Don't take away powers from the CDC and NIH, much less Homeland Security.

Meanwhile, we live amidst a crisis without precedent. It affects health, economics, law, culture, education, and science. Nothing has been left untouched. The end of travel augmented every preexisting international tension. The wild government spending and the monetary accommodation of the ballooning debt, in addition to supply chain breakages, are all directly responsible for record levels of inflation. It's much easier to blame Putin than it is to look at the failed policies of the United States and many other governments in the world.

There are so many remaining questions. My own estimate is that we know about 5 percent of what we need to know to make sense of this whole disaster. What

precisely were Fauci, Collins, Farrar, Brix, and the whole gang doing in February 2020 when they weren't looking for early treatments?

Why did so many prominent epidemiologists completely reverse their [stated views](#) on lockdowns? They flipped from being largely skeptical of coercive measures on March 2, 2020, to fully embracing the most egregious measures only a few weeks later. Moreover, there was clearly a conspiracy emanating from the top to smear dissenting scientists who later said that the lockdowns were causing vastly more harm than good. The people behind the [Great Barrington Declaration](#) were targeted by government and media for professional ruin.

When did the vaccine companies get rolled into the mix and under what terms? We need to know the when and why of the questioning and denial of natural immunity. Who was involved in this egregious and wholly inaccurate attempt to stigmatize those who rejected the vaccine? Where were the trials for generic therapeutics that the NIH is supposed to fund?

Why in general did an entire establishment choose panic, lockdown, and mandate over calm and the traditional practice of public health?

I have my own questions. What were the conditions and the messages that led the New York Times to use its podcasts and printed pages (Feb. 27 and 28, 2020) to spread absolute panic? This institution had never done this before in any previous pandemic. Why did it choose this path even weeks before Fauci and Birx started lobbying Trump to pull the trigger?

To put a fine point on it: how much money was involved?

What we need is a full timeline with every detail for two years. We need reparations for the victims. We need to take powers away from hundreds and thousands of leading politicians, scientists, public health officials, and media executives.

What changed pandemic panic to a new calm is the force of public opinion. God bless the protestors, polls, and truckers. That is a great improvement but there is a long way to go to rekindle the love of liberty that can protect us next time. It's not about left and right. We need a new understanding of public health, bodily autonomy, and essential liberties.

Some people want global amnesia and otherwise no change in the regime, no follow-up, no investigations, no connecting dots, no justice, no answers to burning questions.

And consider this. If we are so over COVID, why are people still being fired for not being vaccinated, including people with superior natural immunity? Why have the fired not been rehired? Why the masks on planes, trains, and buses? Why the continued quarantine rules? Why the restrictions on international travel? Why are children still forced to cover their faces? Why must everyone who wants to see a Broadway play be forced to cover up their smiles?

The remnants of restrictions, [mandates](#), and impositions are there to serve as a reminder of the prevailing ruling-class attitude toward their policy choices. There are no regrets. They have done everything right. And they still have their thumb on you.

That is intolerable. By all means, forget about COVID and live life as normally as possible in defiance of those who live to foster fear. But, never forget the disastrous COVID restrictions that created such destruction. We cannot let anyone off the hook, much less pretend that the policy disaster that created billions of personal tragedies never happened.

The world we live in today—with worse health, economic dislocations, demoralized and undereducated children and youth, segregations and censorships, the unquestioned ubiquity of rules manufactured by the undemocratic administrative state, the instability and fear that comes with no longer trusting the system—is a far cry from the one that existed only a few years ago. We need to know why, how, and who. There are millions of questions that cry out for answers. We must have them. And we need to work to recover, rebuild, and insure it will never happen again.

From the [Brownstone Institute](#)

COVID -19 CASES, HOSPITALIZATIONS JUMP AMONG VACCINATED: CDC DATA BY ZACHARY STIEBER, FEBRUARY 24, 2022

What does it really mean to be “unvaccinated”? The only reason to lump people who have been vaccinated but got sick or died within 14 days of being vaccinated is to raise the rates of the supposed unvaccinated who get sick and die and to make the numbers for the “vaccinated” look better. But what would the data look like if you put those who got the “vaccine” then got sick or died within 14 days into their own category (which is what an honest person would have done)? Would it simply reveal that the truly unvaccinated are not getting sick at higher rates than the “vaccinated”? And actually would it also show that you will likely get COVID within 14 days at a higher rate than those truly unvaccinated?

And then only when you weed out those problematic cases then the “vaccinated” data seems better?

This lumping in the recently vaccinated with the unvaccinated because they got sick within the 14 days is clearly a dishonest attempt to motivate people to get the jab. This is like in the early days when the CDC changed its guidance on how it determines who died of COVID and how many cases they have in the hospitals! It was and still is totally dishonest to classify someone who is in the hospital or for something other than COVID or dies from something other than COVID and then blame COVID if they either test positive in an overly sensitive test with an 80% false positive rate or even if the “physician” suspected the patient might have COVID , i.e. the patient had a runny nose. Their method was to completely over exaggerate the impact of COVID . Had they not changed what they did and counted things the way they’ve done for years, we wouldn’t have seen anything different from any other year. There is a huge difference of being in the hospital with COVID versus because of COVID and these quacks knowingly and dishonesty conflate the two!

These people are utterly dishonest!!! Sadly, many in the medical field and even reporters are useful idiots who choose to accept the propaganda regarding the “unvaccinated”!

https://www.theepochtimes.com/vaccinated-people-more-likely-to-contract-COVID-19-go-to-hospital-in-recent-weeks-cdc-data_4300048.html

We are waiting for the Medical Profession, to become professional, as well as for the true Aquarian healers to take their rightful place ON THE WORLD STAGE.

The medical profession has often become a commodity that can be bought and sold to the highest bidder. Nurses as well as many other medical professionals and hospital workers see the hypocrisy and limitations of the medical system, which is not only broken but outright dangerous in many cases to one’s health, but they are powerless to change conditions and protocols that are beyond their control. The healing professionals who are supposed to adhere to the Hippocratic Oath to *do no harm* has become largely high-jacked by a group of economic profiteers or corporate directors who have little or no compassion for the sufferings of humanity and bow down daily to a series of numbers displayed at some stock exchange.

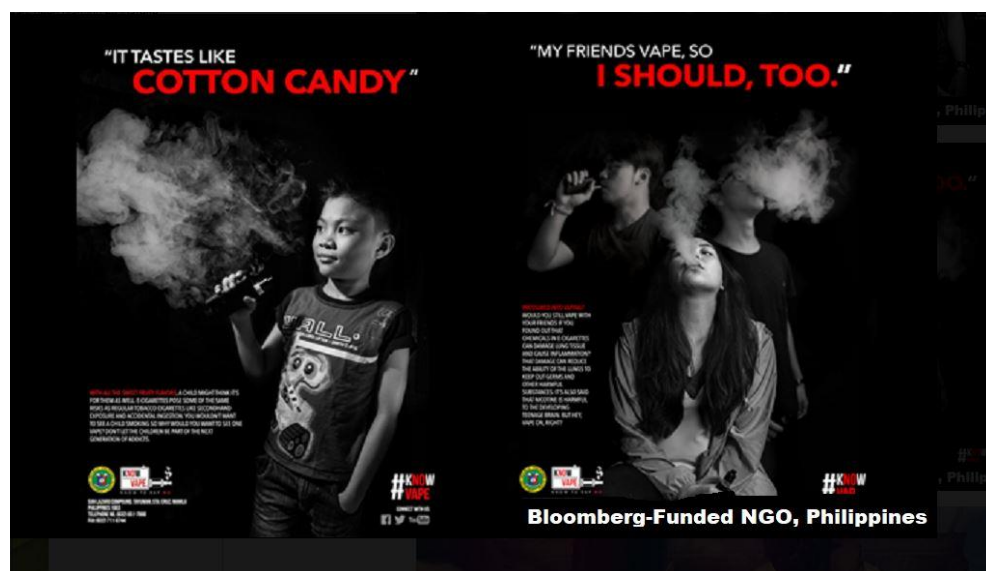
Because the recognition of a divine, directing Intelligence, *in Whom man lives, and moves and has his being*, has not been discovered, man has created a series of lesser and more superficial supportive structures that are neither spiritual nor divinely inspired.

The famous physicists and mathematician Albert Einstein stated that you can rarely solve a problem on the level that the problem exists or was created on, you must move to the next higher level and see the problem in a new light. What will that next level look like for humanity, faced with an overwhelming loss of life through this COVID-19 pandemic? By incorporating the ideas presented here by Master DK, as well as other qualified authorities who state unequivocally that relief from illness and disease will only come when man shifts his perceptions of himself and his reality to a new and higher level. The contemporary medical profession as it now stands instead of dominating the healing profession must learn to assist these new and more holistic approaches to healing by learning their protocols and techniques of shifting their consciousness.

Contemporary physicists, as an example, are now in the process of doing this, and are doing it through their quantum theories about the nature of energy and force. It is now time the medical profession should do it in their own profession.

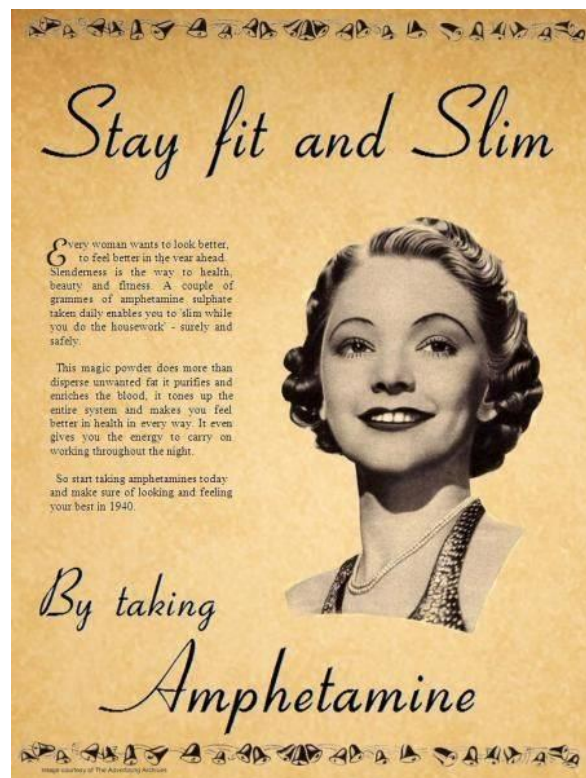
Shifting ones perceptions to a higher level to the average medical doctor or scientist, is often interpreted as just accumulating addition facts, which is always helpful, but requires something much deeper and more expansive as we have outlined earlier in our definitions of the etheric as well as prana in part 1 of this paper.

Pharmaceutical and Corporate Pornography



Many of those who view these advertisements from the 1940s, '50s and '60s, which are added to this paper, might think they are antiquated and do not relate to current contemporary times. That sentiment may not be accurate, since the same lies and distortions can be viewed daily by the pharmaceutical industry and on your daily television or computer screens. Just as these older advertisements seem incomprehensible to us now, many contemporary pharmaceutical and corporate advertisements will fall into the same category in the future.

Those who control the media control men's thinking, and can install almost any narrative that they please, which may have little to do with truth or reality. Truth to the average person on the street is often what they have been conditioned to believe.



CONTRAINDICATIONS and crimes against humanity

Contra-indication is a term used in the medical profession that addresses any undesirable symptoms that can arise from multiple treatments that may be harmful to patients.

Dr. Mark E. Williams published on *Medscape* in November 2021 the dangers of prescribing too many medications and drugs to patients. Joseph Mercola speaking on that same theme stated in his newsletter in December 17, 2021.

Polypharmacy, or the use of multiple medications, is common in older adults. [While 89 percent of people aged 65 and older take at least one prescription medication, 54 percent take four or more.](#) Data from Merck similarly found that nearly 80 percent of older adults regularly take at least two prescription drugs, while 36 percent regularly use five or more different drugs—[and this doesn't include over-the-counter medications.](#)

Adverse effects from polypharmacy are common and may drive patients to seek out ever-more drugs to treat the side effects caused by their original drug regimen. This can create a vicious cycle that's perpetuated by a health care system where doctors have little time to spend with patients and are directed to use treatment protocols centered on pharmaceutical-driven care.

Primary care physicians spend an average of **18.0 minutes** with their patients, according to a study published in the January issue of *Medical Care*, January 7, 2021.

MISDIAGNOSES AND MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

According to a 2016 [study](#) led by Martin Makary, a professor of surgery at the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, medical errors in hospitals and other health care facilities are so commonplace that preventable deaths due to medical malpractice are the third leading cause of death in the United States. Their latest estimate found that approximately 251,000 lives are claimed each year because of medical error – about 9.5 percent of all deaths annually in the United States. This staggering number is higher than deaths caused by stroke, accidents, or Alzheimer's.

<https://www.cnbc.com/2020/12/16/COVID-vaccine-side-effects-compensation-lawsuit.html>

ETHICAL APPROVAL AND INFORMED CONSENT TRUE ACCOUNTABILITY

Returning to the theme of the COVID pandemic that is sweeping the planet in waves, whatever happened to the patient-doctor relationship, where the possible consequences of a doctor's treatment were revealed to the patient with full knowledge of the possible risks and benefits of their treatment? This is called technically, **informed-consent**, and has been a standard and internationally-accepted norm for hundreds of years in the

medical profession. The pharmaceutical and medical industry violated this standard procedure right from the very offset of the COVID-19 pandemic by not allowing the public to understand what are the total ingredients listed in the COVID vaccines or possible side effects or contraindications.

According to the *Declaration of Helsinki, Article 37*, which states:

When in the patient care the proven interventions there are no other known interventions, they have been ineffective, the doctor, after requesting expert advice, with the informed consent of the patient or of an authorized legal representative, can afford to use unproven interventions, if in their judgment, they give some hope of saving life, restoring health, or alleviating suffering. Such interventions should be further investigated to assess their safety and efficacy. In all cases, this new information must be recorded and, when appropriate, made available to the public.” This research is based on the principles of personalistic Bioethics, given that the human person with their intrinsic dignity is considered as a core value. This was demonstrated by caring for the wellbeing of patients regardless of age, comorbidity, severity, or prognosis, seeking their improvement comprehensively.

A Modern Miracle or 133 days of infamy?

The pharmaceutical and medical industry shortened the normal time period to test the new vaccines from two or three years to 133 days for safety under the medical emergency law, but when it comes to their own time frame the FDA stated (12/23/2021) that it wants 75 years before it will fully make public data available concerning the Pfizer and BioNTech vaccines. So, it is: speed up the vaccines approval when it is beneficial to the pharmaceutical industry and then delay any information or data on the vaccines that are also to their advantage. Even the most casual reader to this inherent contradiction sees the gross inconsistencies here.

This inconsistency around the COVID-19 vaccines and the medical, and particularly the pharmaceutical industry, is mentioned in this next quote by the prestigious *British Medical Journal* dated 1/22/2022, and gives us a window into the medical and pharmaceutical industries clear biases and lack of scrutiny concerning the COVID-19 vaccines.

The *British Medical Journal* “said today that despite the global rollout of COVID - 19 vaccines and treatments, the anonymized participant-level data underlying the trials for these new products remain inaccessible to doctors, researchers, and the public—and are likely to remain that way for years to come,” BMJ said. “This is morally indefensible for all trials, but especially for those involving major public health interventions.

BMJ also accused pharmaceutical companies of “reaping vast profits without adequate independent scrutiny of their scientific claims,” pointing to Pfizer, whose COVID vaccine trial was “funded by the company and designed, run, analyzed, and authored by Pfizer employees.”

PREGNANCY AND COVID

I recall a pregnant woman stating on CNN, in the early stages of the pandemic, that she was going to get the COVID-19 vaccine to protect her unborn child. There was a groundswell of medical people who immediately emerged stating unequivocally that this was not necessarily a good idea since there had not been up to that point even a scrap of research done on pregnant woman and the COVID-19 vaccines.

Within weeks this woman was elevated to celebrity status because she had volunteered to get the vaccine, and to do her civic and patriotic duty. There was clearly a huge public relations program centered on patriotism and personal responsibility, which vaulted her to prominence – without even the slightest research having been done. Shortly after this the CDC and the pharmaceuticals industry began to claim that the vaccines were safe for pregnant women. This was over a year and a half ago that the CDC began to indicate the importance and safety of pregnant woman getting vaccinated.

Below are some statements by the CDC that require closer scrutiny. As we read this summary by the CDC, they freely admit that the vaccine for pregnant women is still in the experimental stage. Since the government and the medical profession refuse to release any records on so many aspects of the vaccines, it is almost impossible to come to any conclusion or alternative insights than the government, the medical profession, and the pharmaceuticals narratives.

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/recommendations/pregnancy.html>

CDC’s main link on December 6, 2021, stated, “Evidence about the safety and effectiveness of COVID -19 vaccination during pregnancy has been growing.” Then, in the next sentence they say that “*These data suggest* that the benefits of receiving a COVID -19 vaccine outweigh any known or potential risks of vaccination during pregnancy”.

The key words in this quote are “evidence has been growing” and “data suggests”. These are hardly reassuring statements to an intelligent mind that wants facts and not “suggestions” or something that has merely been growing. How could one know what the potential risks are of something new and untested. The real truth often hides behind such amorphous vagaries in language and in the clever manipulation of words.

These statements by the CDC are hardly reassuring to anyone who has a modicum of normal inquisitiveness or intelligence. I have wondered where all the dissenting experts went who first emerged at the beginning of this outline on pregnant woman, and who clearly were opposed to this idea, those who were quickly and mysteriously silenced from any public dialogues. Professional medical people who were opposed to the vaccines for pregnant women were quickly replaced by a whole new group of vaccine enthusiast who dominated the air waves and all major media outlets.

In retrospect, a year and a half after this pregnant woman made her public statements, the CDC still cannot state unequivocally or with full authority that the vaccine for pregnant woman has been sufficiently tested for safety. The CDC and the medical profession are clearly making the guidelines and rules up for COVID vaccines as they go along and seem to have no incentive to be transparent or open around their many activities.

So often much of what is accepted as safe, reasonable or true, falls into the category of media hype that is so all inclusive, or repetitiously driven, that any independent or more rational thinking seems to be lost or abandoned. Patriotism, that seems so harmless and wholesome on the surface, can quickly develop into a type of mass indoctrination and hysteria that lies at the heart of so many ancient and modern crises where millions of people can potentially die because the majority of the recipients to these COVID vaccines refused to do their own critical thinking or independent research. Rather, they just chose to follow the self-proclaimed authorities who, in the final analyses, and when all the carnage was over and done, often turned out to be just a small group of economic opportunists who wanted to promote their own narrow egocentric, financial or nationalistic agendas.

PROPRIETARY INFORMATION

The different vaccines that are being administered to hundreds of millions of people all over the world may not be required by law to reveal all of their contents. In patent language this is technically called *proprietary information*, and by this special exemption the pharmaceutical industry can avoid any full disclosures of its vaccine ingredients.

As we earlier pointed out, the pharmaceutical and medical industry announced that it is not going to reveal all the ingredients in the COVID-19 vaccines, as well as other important information, for 75 years. If this is true how can any intelligent person believe they are therefore entirely safe? If someone develops any medical complications, they have obviously no recourse to compensation. We will also explore the [Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act](#), put in place by the CDC to deal with complications

due to vaccines, and how it is structured so that only small payouts can ever be expected.

(Update 2022: the *freedom of information act* under pressure from congress has recently forced the pharmaceutical industry to release documents that demonstrate that there were many irregularities by them and the CDC as well as the FDA that need to be further researched and explored)

The statute of limitations to sue any medical doctor for malpractice under normal conditions in most states is in the three- to five-year range. During this COVID pandemic the pharmaceutical and medical industry have been granted full immunity until at least 2024. If the statistics are correct, and 440,000 people die annually from being misdiagnosed, or the result of malpractice, this vaccine exemption given to the pharmaceutical and medical industry can only further exacerbate this problem.

“The federal government has granted companies, like [Pfizer](#) and [Moderna](#) immunity from liability if something unintentionally goes wrong with their vaccines...

You also can't sue the Food and Drug Administration for authorizing a vaccine for emergency use, nor can you hold your employer accountable if they mandate inoculations as a condition of employment. Congress [created a fund](#) specifically to help cover lost wages and out-of-pocket medical expenses for those who have been irreparably harmed by a *covered countermeasure*, such as a vaccine. But it is difficult to use and rarely pays. Attorneys say it has compensated less than six percent (6%) of the claims filed in the last decade. There have been only 26 known cases in the last ten years that were settled on behalf of the plaintiff.

Immunity to lawsuits

Laws are like cobwebs, were the little flies get caught, and the big ones just break through. Johnathan Swift

In February 2005 Health and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar [invoked the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act](#). The 2005 law empowers the HHS secretary to provide legal protection to companies making or distributing critical medical supplies, such as vaccines and treatments, unless there is “willful misconduct” by the company. The protection lasts until 2024. That means that for the next two years, these companies [“cannot be sued.”](#)

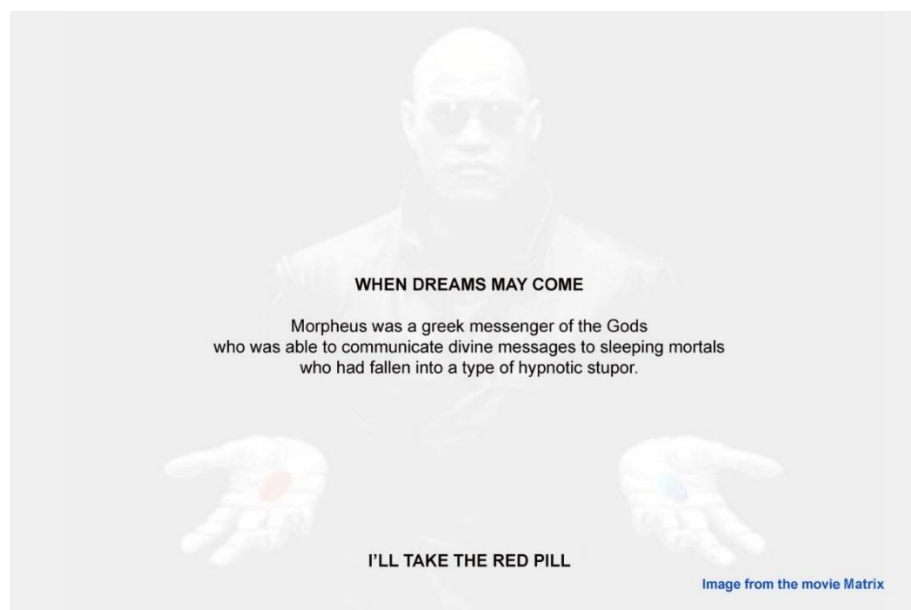
<https://www.cnbc.com/2020/12/16/COVID -vaccine-side-effects-compensation-lawsuit.html>

The pharmaceutical stupor and the tightening of the Matrix

“Do not imagine you are awake, no, you are asleep and dreaming! “

(Gustav Meyrink))

The recent movie titled the Matrix depicts a dystopian future in which humanity is unknowingly trapped inside a simulated reality. This simulated reality is a personification of what the Masters of Wisdom would designate some aspect of Maya, Glamor and Illusion. Hollywood, for all of its violent and deep dive into human darkness occasionally produces something that has the potential to shake the drugged and sleeping populace into some type of wakening.



Pills, Pills and more Pills

Every year in the US, **more than 4 billion prescriptions** are dispensed. Each prescription has as many as 30 to 50 pills and many allow refills. Being conservative in our estimates, 4 billion prescriptions x 30 pills = 120 billion pills dispensed and consumed every year in the US.

The average number of prescriptions per capita in the US was, on average, **12.2 per capita** in 2013. Trends indicate that the number of prescriptions per capita increases with age. Those aged 65-79 years utilize, on average 27.3 prescriptions per year.

There are more than 20,000 prescription drugs that are approved for marketing (FDA, 2020).and the number is growing experientially every year.
<https://www.singlecare.com/blog/news/prescription-drug-statistics/>

Another Layer of Corruption in the Opioid Scandal Revealed

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)[Fact Checked](#)

- April 25, 2022[Download PDF](#)

STORY AT-A-GLANCE (truncated and condensed.)

- In 2021, McKinsey & Company, one of the largest consultants to corporations and governments worldwide, settled a lawsuit brought by 47 state attorneys general over its role in the U.S. opioid crisis
- A U.S. House investigation reveals McKinsey was advising the U.S. Food and Drug Administration on the safety of opioids, while at the same time advising Purdue how to maximize sales
- Jeff Smith, a senior McKinsey consultant, worked on a risk evaluation and mitigation strategy (REMS) for OxyContin while simultaneously advising the FDA about the drug's safety
- McKinsey promoted its FDA connections when pitching services to its pharmaceutical clients. The FDA, meanwhile, claims it had no idea McKinsey was working with Purdue
- Purdue knew the dangers of its drug, covered it up, and hired FDA insiders to advise its sales strategy and how to influence the FDA. They also hired Publicis to manage its marketing. Publicis, the world's largest PR company, funds and partners with "fact checking" organizations to suppress and censor the truth

In 2021, McKinsey & Company, one of the largest consultants to corporations and governments worldwide, settled a lawsuit brought by 47 state attorneys general over its role in the U.S. opioid crisis. The firm agreed to pay \$573 million in fines¹ for driving up sales of Purdue Pharma's OxyContin painkiller, even as Americans were dying in droves.

Between 1999 and 2019, nearly 500,000 Americans died from overdoses involving opioid drugs,² and false advertising and bribery were at the heart of this tragedy. As reported by The New York Times:³

“McKinsey’s extensive work with Purdue included advising it to focus on selling lucrative high-dose pills, the records show, even after the drugmaker pleaded guilty in 2007 to federal criminal charges that it had misled doctors and regulators about OxyContin’s risks. The firm also told Purdue that it could ‘band together’ with other opioid makers to head off ‘strict treatment’ by the Food and Drug Administration.”

Worse Than We Thought

We now find out that the situation is even more corrupt than we previously thought. A U.S. House investigation^{4,5,6} into McKinsey, based on materials obtained through the discovery process of this and other lawsuits, has revealed McKinsey was advising the FDA on the safety of opioids, while at the same time advising Purdue how to maximize sales.

In one instance, McKinsey wrote “scripts” for Purdue to use in its meeting with the FDA to discuss the safety of OxyContin in pediatric populations. In another, Jeff Smith, a senior McKinsey consultant, worked on a risk evaluation and mitigation strategy (REMS) for OxyContin while simultaneously advising the FDA about the drug’s safety.⁷

As noted by investigative journalist Paul Thacker,⁸ “Just think about that for a moment — for years McKinsey played both cop and robber.” As reported by The New York Times, April 13, 2022:⁹

“Since 2010, at least 22 McKinsey consultants have worked for both Purdue and the FDA, some at the same time, according to the committee’s 53-page report ...

The firm provided no evidence to the committee that it had disclosed the potential conflicts of interest as required under federal contracting rules — an ‘apparent violation,’ the report said.

McKinsey also allowed employees advising Purdue to help shape materials that were intended for government officials and agencies, including a memo in 2018 prepared for Alex M. Azar II, then the incoming secretary of health and human Services under President Donald J. Trump.

References to the severity of the opioid crisis in a draft version of the memo, the documents show, were cut before it was sent to Mr. Azar.

‘Today’s report shows that at the same time the FDA was relying on McKinsey’s advice to ensure drug safety and protect American lives, the firm was also being paid by the very companies fueling the deadly opioid epidemic to help them avoid

tougher regulation of these dangerous drugs,' Representative Carolyn Maloney, the New York Democrat who chairs the committee, said in a statement ...

A bipartisan group of lawmakers last month introduced legislation¹⁰ aimed at preventing conflicts of interest in federal contracting, citing McKinsey's experience with Purdue and the FDA."

The FDA, in response, has stated that it "relies on its contractors to assess and report potential conflicts of interest," The New York Times reports.¹¹ In other words, it's just pointing fingers and refusing to take responsibility for working with advisers that clearly could, and should, be suspected of having ulterior motives, based on their client base.

Isn't it obvious that McKinsey, working to improve sales for its opioid-making clients, might give the FDA biased advise on behalf of those clients? Remarkably, in October 2021, the FDA wrote¹² to senators claiming they had no idea McKinsey was even working for Purdue, and didn't find out about it until media reported it in early 2021.

It seems beyond irrationally foolish that the press could find out about it, but not the FDA — somewhat like the head of the CDC, Dr. Rochelle Walensky, going on CNN and quoting Pfizer press releases as factual data...

Hippocratic Oath: "Do no harm"

When Doctors, and Even Santa, Endorsed Tobacco



NEW YORK TIMES, Bottom of Form

By [Stuart Elliott](#). October. 6, 2008

PEOPLE who remember when tobacco advertising was a prominent part of the media landscape — and others who recall what they learned in Marketing 101 probably recollect that actors like Barbara Stanwyck and athletes like Mickey Mantle routinely endorsed cigarettes.

But how about doctors and other medical professionals, proclaiming the merits of various cigarette brands? Or politicians? What about cartoon characters in cigarette ads? Or children? Babies? Even Santa Claus?

THE HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY OF THE CIGARETTE-LUNG CANCER LINK: EVIDENTIARY TRADITIONS, CORPORATE DENIAL, GLOBAL TOLL

By [Robert N Proctor](#)¹
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22345227>

Lung cancer was once a very rare disease, so rare that doctors took special notice when confronted with a case, thinking it a once-in-a-lifetime oddity. Mechanization and

mass marketing towards the end of the 19th century popularized the cigarette habit, however, causing a global lung cancer epidemic.

Cigarettes were recognized as the cause of the epidemic in the 1940s and 1950s, with the confluence of studies from epidemiology, animal experiments, cellular pathology and chemical analytics. Cigarette manufacturers disputed this evidence, as part of an orchestrated conspiracy to salvage cigarette sales. Propagandizing the public proved successful, judging from secret tobacco industry measurements of the impact of denialist propaganda. As late as 1960 only one-third of all US doctors believed that the case against cigarettes had been established. The cigarette is the deadliest artefact in the history of human civilization. Cigarettes cause about 1 lung cancer death per 3 or 4 million smoked, which explains why the scale of the epidemic is so large today. Cigarettes cause about 1.5 million deaths from lung cancer per year, a number that will rise to nearly 2 million per year by the 2020s or 2030s, even if consumption rates decline in the interim. Part of the ease of cigarette manufacturing stems from the ubiquity of high-speed cigarette-making machines, which crank out 20,000 cigarettes per minute. Cigarette makers make about a penny in profit for every cigarette sold, which means that the value of a life to a cigarette maker is about US \$10,000.



WHEN DID DOCTORS KNOW SMOKING WAS BAD?

By **the 1960s**, the evidence against smoking was more than damning. In 1964, the US Surgeon General released the first report on the health effects of smoking. After reviewing more than 7,000 articles in the medical literature, the Surgeon General concluded that smoking caused lung cancer and bronchitis.”

Seven thousand articles, many of which had to be clearly researched way before the Surgeon General’s conclusions. One might now ask, why then did it take so long to go public?

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1470496/figure/f5/>

Preventative Medicine

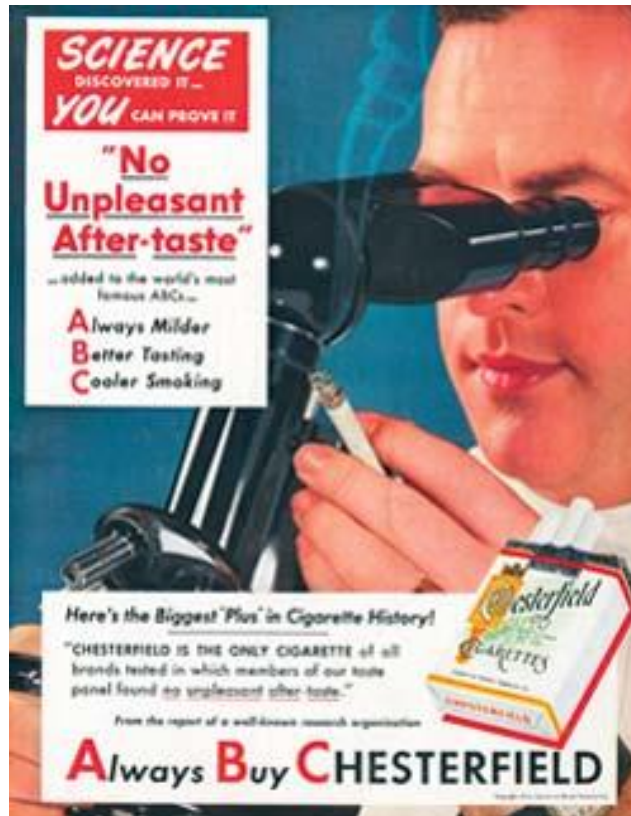
Let's contrast this explosive growth of drug distribution and use with Alice Bailey's simple statement in the next quote where she describes the potential danger of prescribing a regimen of drugs and surgical operations back in the 1940s

It will come when the medical profession concentrates upon preventative action, substituting sunshine, a vegetarian diet, and the application of the laws of magnetic vibration and vitality for the present regimen of drugs and surgical operations.

Esoteric Healing, p. 813

I am curious what Alice Bailey would make of this ocean of drugs that humanity has become dependent upon in the last 75 years. The medical profession does not have a very good track record for their honesty, nor their in their healing capacity in the last 75 years, with numerous illnesses and disease that keeps escalating every year. It doesn't sound like Bailey's advice on how to achieve good health have been very widely adopted and certainly not by those in the medical professions.

Many of those groups who can be found in the scientific community and the pharmaceutical industry has knowingly falsified, lied and deceived the American public for years around certain aspects of good health, and the products and drugs it promotes.



Man thinks he has free will, but he is a creature of imitation and habit. Whatever he is exposed to repetitiously over a long period of time will come to influence his thinking and behavior radically. He thinks his decision and choices are solely created by his own preferences, but much of what he thinks and does has been implanted there by mass marketing experts and advertisers who have large groups of industrial psychologist at their disposal that specialize in human psychology and know how to apply special techniques to get people to buy their service or product. Capitalism has many positive aspects that incentivize people to excel and do better. Unfortunately it is often more about manipulation than competition, more about gaining market share and then creating exclusive monopolies, all the while singing the praises of a free market system. I am in agreement with Alice Bailey's statement that there is good in every social and economic system and the very best should be preserved by them all.

During the lockdown, when COVID-19 first arrived in its full force millions of small business no longer considered a necessity were forced to close their doors and were driven out of business never to reopen. I recall going to a local art store to get some supplies and seeing it vacant, the next week while in WalMart, which was considered a necessity because of its pharmaceutical department and food court, had built a special section in one corner of its massive floor space that showcased many of the same art

supplies I used to get at the smaller art store and that I could no longer obtain anywhere else except here at WalMart.

It occurred to me that small businesses were being removed and large businesses would flourish because these large businesses either had the resources to take them over during this crises period, or clearly had a monopoly on certain products and services because there was no longer any competition from small businesses. Sometime later when end of the year financial earnings was revealed, the huge disparity between the average worker or small business owner who was now out of business, and the additional growth of these huge mega-corporations became very clear.

Drug addiction and overdoses

The first and second causes of death in the US are from drug overdoses and suicide, and the third is medical errors.

Major media outlets around the globe extensively covered the recent *British Medical Journal* [article](#) showing that medical errors are the third leading cause of death in the US. In 2013, Dr. James published a related [paper](#) in the *Journal of Patient Safety* that showed how nearly 440,000 lives per year are lost to medical errors in the American healthcare system.

<https://blog.petrieflom.law.harvard.edu/2016/10/14/medical-errors-the-third-leading-cause-of-death-in-the-us/>

I had a client in the early 90s who was a sales representative for the pharmaceutical industry who stated to me on many occasions that the pharmaceutical industry regularly gave large financial incentives and kick-backs to her and those doctors who promoted, sold, or administered a certain amount of their products. This also included paid vacations as well as expensive gifts if they exceeded certain quotas in sales.

This next link indicates this was not just an isolated activity but is fairly widespread in the pharmaceutical and medical industry.

<https://constantinecannon.com/practice/whistleblower/whistleblower-types/healthcare-fraud/pharmaceutical-fraud/>

We can't blame this next statistic exclusively on the medical profession, but why is it that for hundreds of years that the average lifespan in the US has steadily increased – notwithstanding wars, and natural catastrophes – and are now decreasing? Should not the medical profession be the most important contributor to good health and longevity historically?

See

[Painkiller | Official Trailer | Netflix](#)

2:43

Description

The origins of the opioid crises in the United States, as seen through the eyes of perpetrators, victims, and truth-seekers.

First episode date: August 10, 2023 ([USA](#))

Created by: Micah Fitzerman-Blue; Noah Harpster

Directed by: [Peter Berg](#)

Original network: [Netflix](#)

Producer: [Chris Hatcher](#)

Production companies: Blue Harp; Film 44; Grand Electric; [Jigsaw Productions](#)

MISUSE OF PHARMACEUTICALS AND DRUG OVERDOSES

Nov 17, 2021 — More than 100,000 people died of **drug overdoses** in the United States during the 12-month period ending April **2021**.

[Drug overdose deaths top 100,000 annually for the first ... – CNN](#)
<https://www.cnn.com > drug-overdose-deaths-record-high>

We don't have to look any further than recent legal settlements against big pharma on the opioid crises where 100,000 people died from overdoses. When these facts are disclosed, the companies are largely immune from prosecution because of their huge legal defenses that can stymie or delay almost all prosecutions because of their influence over politicians who create laws to shield and protect the corporations. If the average person on the street sold drugs or poisoned someone, they would be prosecuted and go to jail. Corporate crime on the other hand is rampant and because they were educated at some Ivy league or prestigious school, wear an Armani suit, and travel in the right circles, are largely exempt from adhering to the laws of the land.

The pharmaceutical industry as well as many medical distributors and doctors may be the biggest drug dealers in history, according to the following information.

Universities and peer reviewed papers

Suicides, Drug Overdose Deaths Named as Key Contributors

December 10, 2018, by Michael Devitt

A century ago, [the average life expectancy in the United States was just 39 years](#). Admittedly, that figure is something of an outlier, given the deadly influenza pandemic that raged that year, [killing an estimated 50 million people or more around the globe](#), including some 675,000 Americans. The years immediately before and after the so-called Spanish flu wreaked havoc worldwide saw life expectancies of 51 and 55 years, respectively.

<https://www.aafp.org/news/health-of-the-public/20181210lifeexpectdrop.html>

Although that may sound like good news, it all depends on one's perspective. Three data briefs published by the CDC in 2021 show that for the second time in three years, the average life expectancy in the United States has actually gone down, with two highly avoidable causes responsible for much of the drop, according to a top CDC official.

What were the two key factors responsible for a decline in the average age at death over the last few years in the US? Suicides and drug overdoses.

<https://www.mmm-online.com/home/channel/7-things-to-know-from-dartmouths-medical-marketing-study/> medical marketing link.

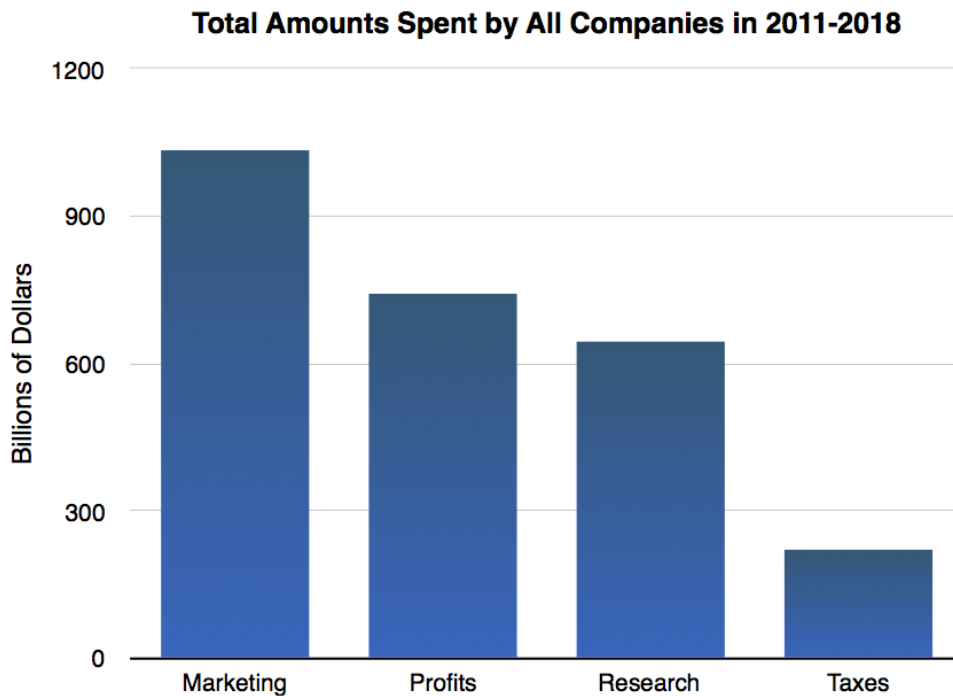
“The media is the message”.

“Those who control the media control the world”

Marshall McLuhan

Pharmaceutical marketing and profits

See the graph below:



Whatever people are exposed to over long periods of time they come to adopt as their normal thinking patterns. Repetitious marketing and media exposure, as this previous graph indicates, is the key way the medical and pharmaceutical industry convince people that their products will help them, even if additional studies indicate in many cases the contrary.

Anyone who works in the medical system will tell you that it is broken, too much bureaucracy, manipulation by the pharmaceutical industry, and too little oversight by those who really care and have no alternative motives but to serve the people. Many frontline health care workers in this pandemic situation clearly understand this, but are unable to make changes that are controlled by others who preside over the economic and financial chain of command.

The medical system is broken, but the most important reason why this is so is because of a lack of understanding about what true healing is.

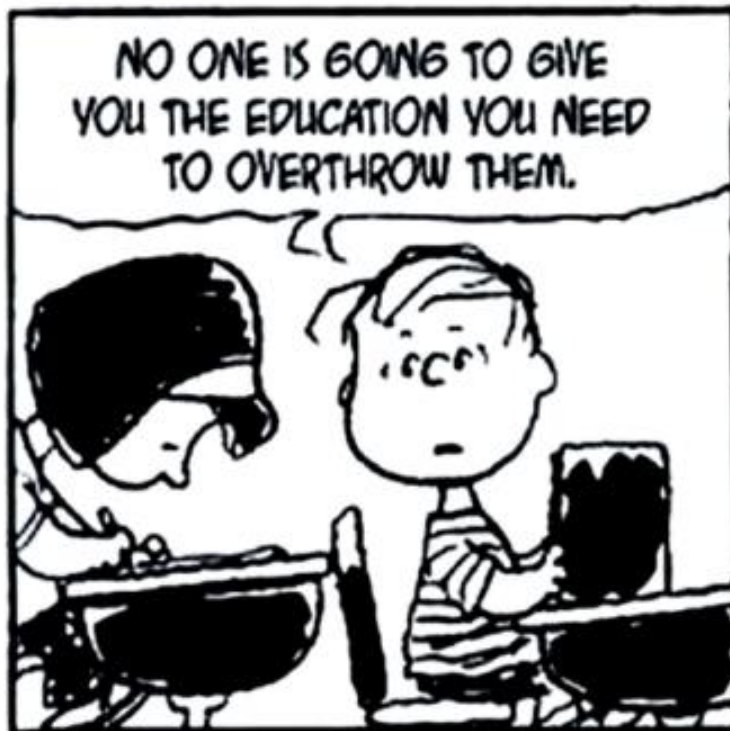
The majority of people who use prayer or meditation to calm and center their lives and help boost their immune system through faith (not a faith that is blind, but a faith that clearly sees because it has been trained in alternative healing techniques) are often stigmatized by the medical profession as *kooks* who are falsely relying on healing techniques that are anti-scientific and cannot be proven. God cannot be proven by the standard medical industries criteria, but I have no doubt each person reading this clearly believes in one or they clearly would not be now reading this.

The medical profession has developed in many ways into a quasi-religion, and like certain religious factions of the past they have learned to manipulate and control people out of fear and the perpetuation of uncertainty.

Having fear, as well as constant conflict in one's life creates the debilitating and emotional condition that renders the immune system ineffective and devitalized. Alice Bailey describes this debilitating condition and its relationship to illness and epidemics.

Here we have a strong indication as to the reason why humanity (the fourth kingdom in nature) succumbs with such rapidity and such ease to disease. The conflicts to which humanity is so constantly summoned, both in group form and as individuals, lead—until understood and used as a means to triumph and progress—to a condition of constant devitalization. **Where this is present, resistance to disease fades out and practically all forms of ill health and bodily ills become possible. Diffusion of energy leads to a constant lessening of this resistance. As a result you have debility, quick and bad reaction to the disease indigenous in the planet itself, and a rapid taking on of infections and of contagious diseases. It is this energy which lies behind what we call epidemics, and influenza is one of its main expressions.**

Esoteric Healing, p 302



Education and Indoctrination

The following is from [Shelly Sangrey](#)

[Check references](#)

<https://redheadmom8.wordpress.com/2016/04/20/think-you-know-why-compulsory-school-exists-think-again/>

Have you ever had an issue you were really passionate about but felt like you had to tiptoe around, so as not to upset a bunch of people? For me, that issue is [public education](#).

To be sure, I've certainly [tackled the issue](#) more than a few times here on my blog, but I've always held back just a bit because I didn't want to make anyone mad. (Although a few people always seem to get irritated, anyway.)

Well, I've decided that I'm not going to hold back any longer.

Several times a year, several times a month, perhaps, I'll come across an article somewhere or a letter to the editor, or even enter into a conversation about what needs to be done to fix our nation's schools. The problem is that most people don't realize the real root of this problem, and that is...

Our schools are never going to be fixed because they're already doing what they were intended to from the beginning.

And therein lies the problem.



"Don't you just love information platforms curated by algorithms designed by an autocratic power structure that insists that truth resides in our collective subservience to a strict monocratic hierarchy rather than freedom from it?"

Schooling versus Education

You see, most people don't realize that the public education system was never designed to educate in the first place. It was set in place as a means to train obedient citizens (think of it as a giant social engineering experiment) and future factory workers.

Consider this quote by John D. Rockefeller, philanthropist and one of the masterminds behind compulsory schooling: "I don't want a nation of thinkers, I want a nation of workers."

Or this quote by John T. Gates, advisor to John Rockefeller and founder of [Rockefeller Foundation](#), [Rockefeller University](#), [General Education Board](#):

We shall not try to make these people or any of their children into philosophers or men of learning or of science. We are not to raise up among them authors, orators, poets, or men of letters. We shall not search for embryo great artists, painters, musicians. Nor will we cherish even the humbler ambition to raise up from among them lawyers, doctors, preachers, statesmen, of whom we now have ample supply.

Truth be told, I could go on and on with quotes like these, but here's the gist of it:

Schooling and **education** are two different things.

Education is about exploration and learning *how* to think.

Schooling (which is what our public schools are a part of) is about training and teaching children *what* to think.

Someone who is being *educated* will be told, "Do some research on this topic. Study the evidence, weigh both sides, and make an informed conclusion."

Someone who is being *schooled* is told, "This is how it is because scientists, historians, and other people who are smarter than you have already figured it out. There's no need to look into it further."

Now before I feel the wrath of teachers everywhere, let me just say that I am not suggesting for one minute that teachers are knowingly a part of this. I have nothing but respect for the teachers who are out there *in the trenches* every day. I am fully aware that, in essence, they are doing what they were trained to do, that many of them genuinely love their students, and that even if they sense that something is wrong with all this, their hands are tied.

I get it. So this isn't directed at educators – at all. I'm just trying to open your eyes.

INDOCTRINATION

Make no mistake about it, public school students *are* being indoctrinated every single day. You may assume a child's lessons and assignments are about academics, and they are on the surface, but that isn't all.

One of the goals of the public education system is to [shape a child's morals and character](#), and those views are built in to every worksheet, every quiz, every textbook, and you can bet it's a major part of Common Core.

It's about politics. It's about political correctness. It's about teaching children to submit to authority in all circumstances.

SEPARATION OF FAMILIES

In the past, I've written about the possibility that [compulsory schooling has contributed to the breakdown of the family](#), and I still feel firmly that this is the case.

I find it ironic that one of the "reasons" compulsory schooling was instituted was because of child labor laws. So...they took children out of factories and put them in a different kind of factory, only now they're forced to do it by law, and they don't get paid for it.

Huh??

Then, after children are in this factory school setting all day, very possibly followed by "voluntary" after-school programs, [they are expected to come home and complete two hours of homework and often help with household chores](#).

And we wonder why the family unit is weak??

Wrapping It Up

Suffice it to say, all of these things are done by government-run schools on purpose. Their main goals are to train a populace that is unable to think on its own, is easily influenced, is willing to work for very little, embraces a moral code that makes it easiest for them to control, and has no real ties to their families.

Looking around me today, I think our schools are without a doubt doing what they were intended to do. Worrying about how to save them won't get us anywhere because, let's face it –

SCHOOLS AREN'T BROKEN. WE ARE. AND IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM.

“School is a twelve-year jail sentence where bad habits are the only curriculum truly learned. I teach school and win awards doing it. I should know.”

— [John Taylor Gatto](#), [Dumbing Us Down: The Hidden Curriculum of Compulsory Schooling](#)



- Education for Factories, by [Allison Schrager](#), Reporter
Published June 29, 2018.
- The education system as we know it is only about 200 years old. Before that, formal education was mostly reserved for the elite. But as industrialization changed the way we work, it created the need for universal schooling.
- Factory owners required docile, agreeable workers who would show up on time and do what their managers told them. Sitting in a classroom all day with a teacher was good training for that. Early industrialists were instrumental, then, in creating and promoting universal education. Now that we are moving into a new, post-industrial era, it is worth reflecting on how our education evolved to suit factory work, and if this model still makes sense.
- “Factory schools,” as they are now called, originated in early 19th-century Prussia. For the first time, education was provided by the state and learning was regimented. Dozens of students at a time were

placed in grades according to their age, and moved through successive grades as they mastered the curriculum. They took an industrialized approach to education: impersonal, efficient, and standardized.

Public Education

To the writer of this commentary, this whole idea of conformity and being put into a physical and psychological box erroneously called Public Education for twelve years, was personal and led to a full-blown existential crises very early in his lifetime. Here is a poem that I wrote on the subject of public education after being released from what I saw as twelve years of imprisonment.

THIS IS NOT MY HOME I HAVE REPEATED TO MYSELF EVERY DAY OF MY NATURAL
LIFE.

WHY THEN HAVE I COME?

We gestate in a circular womb, our round bodies floating weightless in an ocean of sensuous and scintillating light that has no borders or boundaries. Immediately upon my arrival into this world I am confined to a long and insidious array of boxes. Cribs, beds, cars, rooms, our houses, schools, buildings, streets, and cities. Even the living planet with its luxuriant skies of blue and its exquisite turquoise and aqua seas are reduced to a series of crossing and crisscrossing latitudinal and longitudinal squares.

Against our wills we are bordered and contained by divisions and sub-divisions of endless sterile and orderly boxes that go on in-finauseum.

Before birth I was spherical and circular. Now I have become a living box in a world of rectangles and squares, concrete and clay.

What is the first thing that I notice about my first day in public school? The long insidious lines of gray galvanized steel fences I am now imprisoned within. Who are they trying to keep out I ask myself? Or what colorful forces within me are they attempting to keep in?

Burned into my very soul is this drab gray lattice web that I will walk like a caged bird and press my sensitive face against for the next twelve years of public school.

In the long hours of reverie when I look through this weave of cold grey steel from the corner of the schoolyard I wonder what terrible deeds I must have performed somewhere in the antiquities of time to deserve this dastardly fate. Of all the places in

the universe I could have potentially been born, why should I be so unfortunate, as to be excommunicated to the kingdom of the boxes?

I have another home and I will find it! August 1966, p. 14, an auto-biographical sketch by Duane Carpenter.

The Consumer Society

The next reference is to a book titled *Brave New World*, written in 1932 and it outlines some of the ideas and insights shared here. It is important to understand that *Brave New World* is not simply a warning about what could happen to society if things go wrong, it is also a satire of the society in which Huxley existed, and which still exists today. While the attitudes and behaviors of World State citizens at first appears bizarre, cruel, or scandalous, many clues point to the conclusion that the World State is simply an extreme—but logically developed—version of our society's economic values in which individual happiness is defined as the ability to satisfy needs, and success as a society is equated with economic growth and prosperity. Throughout the novel, John, a key person in the book, has argued that it's better to seek truth even if it involves suffering, than to accept an easy life of pleasure and happiness.

THE INCOMPATIBILITY OF HAPPINESS AND TRUTH

Brave New World is full of characters who do everything they can to avoid facing the truth about their own situations. The almost universal use of the drug *soma* is probably the most pervasive example of such willful self-delusion. Soma clouds the realities of the present and replaces them with happy hallucinations, and is thus a tool for promoting social stability. (This reminds me of the opiate crisis as well as other drug related illnesses and addictions that are so prevalent today.)

The Dangers of an All-Powerful State

There is a type of uniformity and conformity that is projected onto the masses unknowingly by this second group of materialists and globalists that is very subtle and insidious. This uniformity is based on the idea outlined in the same book *Brave New World*, where people willingly fall into servitude thinking it is some type of utopia, because they have been so conditioned since youth to rely on information or resources outside of themselves, and they exist in a type of willing hypnotic stupor that is largely self-initiated. They want to be controlled, directed and taken care of, since most real

original thinking and creativity has been ground out of them since early youth through the public educational systems. The public education system as it now exists doesn't really educate people, rather it molds them and reinforces certain values that are largely devoid of spirituality or any real ethical concerns for their neighbors and the entire planetary life.

Like George Orwell's *1984*, Huxley's *Brave New World* depicts a dystopia in which an all-powerful state controls the behaviors and actions of its people in order to preserve its own stability and power. But a major difference between the two is that, whereas in *1984* control is maintained by constant government surveillance, secret police, and torture, control in *Brave New World* is maintained through technological interventions that start before birth and last until death, and these programs actually change what people want. The government of *1984* maintains power through force and intimidation. The government of *Brave New World* retains control by making its citizens so happy and superficially fulfilled that they don't care about their personal freedom. In *Brave New World*, the consequences of state control are a loss of dignity, morals, values, and emotions—in short, a loss of humanity.

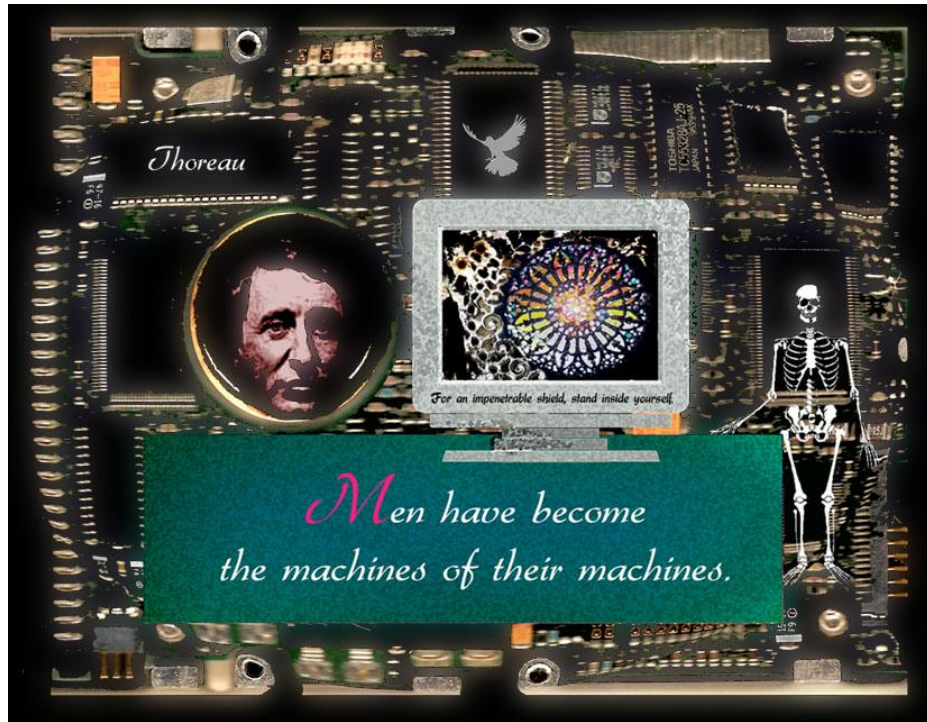
These books are considered very prophetic and describe to a large degree much of what is taking place in modern industrial society today.

Truncated from a short summary of Huxley's book:

<https://www.sparknotes.com/lit/bravenew/themes/>

How do people think we incrementally moved through the generations and are now facing **such a huge planetary crises due to global warming**, the toxic pollution, as well as social, political and economic crises. It is the result of these materialistic and economic profiteers (whom we outlined earlier) and their inability to see the destructive course they have chosen. They are a materialistic group unable to see the planet as an organic living being with multifaceted and complex eco-systems that must be honored, and held together in a fine balance. It is greed that has allowed a small group of people to systematically carve up the planet into smaller and smaller increments until it is impossible to reverse the damage.

As Huxley points out in his book *1984*, it is the mass media propaganda that is being beamed out 24/7 through all major media centers that is so all pervasive, and started at such a young age, that it has become a perverse normality.



For an Impenetrable Shield, Stand inside Yourself. H.D. Thoreau

The Canadian, Marshall McLuhan, considered by most authorities as the high priest of the media, and who was responsible for coining the phrase *surfing on the internet* back in the 1960s, warned of the dangers of these new electronic monitors or TV screens that could blanket and seduce large numbers of people simultaneously. It wasn't simply about these large groups watching good educational or cultural programs vs inferior Hollywood glamor with little artistic or social value, it was something far more serious and subtle. These monitors and TV screens are beaming out pulsating lights that have the power to alter people's moods and brain wave activity.

The computer monitor has become the perfect vehicle or medium for advertisers to throw their hypnotic net of glamor and illusion over the masses to sell their products – products that are not necessarily something people actually need, but a desire for certain services and products that are artificially created. This is how certain facets of the corporate hierarchy survives and continually perpetuates themselves at the expense of those who are at the bottom of the economic and social ladder.

As we have mentioned in our Chris Hedges contribution previously, all local, regional and national businesses deserve and should make a profit commensurable with their level of contribution. In this way goods and services can flow our efficiently to the greatest number of people with the lease expenditure of effort or expense. Competition can bring prices down and quality of products up. The free enterprise systems does have its virtues and one of the key downsides to communism and in some cases

socialism lies in that it often stymie's human incentive and takes away peoples pride in making their own unique contributions.

How many remember Vance Packard's book, written in 1957, *The Hidden Persuaders*, where a large group of industrial PhDs regularly meet to create the latest advanced marketing techniques for industry to sell its products. This pioneering book, which is in its thirteenth printing, reveals how advertisers use psychological methods to tap into our unconscious desires in order to *persuade* us to buy their products. This has been carried forward over the last sixty years by advanced psychological branding techniques where the consumer is not merely buying a product but is being subtly, by association or proxy, purchasing a feeling, a stereotype, or a way of life.

WE MUST KEEP UP WITH THE JONESES

A classic examination of how our thoughts and feelings are manipulated by business, media and politicians, *The Hidden Persuaders* was the first book to expose the hidden world of "motivation research," the psychological technique that advertisers use to probe our minds in order to control our actions as consumers. Through analysis of products, political campaigns and television programs of the 1950s, Packard shows how the insidious manipulation practices that have come to dominate today's corporate-driven world.

Although Packard did not use the term *subliminal advertising*, he did describe many of the new *motivational research* marketing techniques being employed to sell products in the burgeoning post-war American market. Advertisements that focused on consumers' hopes, fears, guilt, and sexuality were designed to persuade them to buy products they never knew they needed. Marketers who could reach into the hearts and minds of American consumers soon found consumers' wallets to be within easy grasp as well.

<https://www.igpub.com/hidden-persuaders/>

If the reader would like to be better informed on modern developments in neuroscience about techniques used to make humanity a more docile recipient to many types of hidden persuasion, I suggest to the serious reader that they peruse the pioneering work of Michael Hutchinson's monumental work *MEGA-BRAIN*, where he outlines from a lifetime of research how the human organism and brain are susceptible to flashing lights and pulsating waves of sound, even if they are imperceptible to the observer, and which are known to change not only brainwave functioning, but human behavior. These pulsating waves of light that emanate from a TV or computer screen have a powerful effect on brainwave patterning. There are terms used by neuroscientists, such as *entrainment*, or *frequency follow response*, which supports the idea that the human

organism is easily influenced by external stimulus of the right variety and with a specific intent.

Through this phenomenon of entrainment, we see the ability to alter brainwave frequency in the observers, and change emotional moods that have been used by advertisers for generations, even if they did not fully understand how this science works. Certain repetitious slogans and memes can have direct access and influence to the observers' or listeners' subconscious.

Alice Bailey stated in the 1940s that science would eventually discover a way to make the brain receptive to higher truths via the etheric body and the etheric brain, but unfortunately these techniques she was referring to have been discovered and known by mainstream scientist for many years and are regrettably now being used for selfish rather than spiritual purposes.

The use of *spiritual mantras* or *words of power* outlined by DK in his many works are an example of mind altering techniques that are used in their higher and more spiritual purpose and used with a completely different intent. The intention is to raise awareness and consciousness and not to sell some material product.

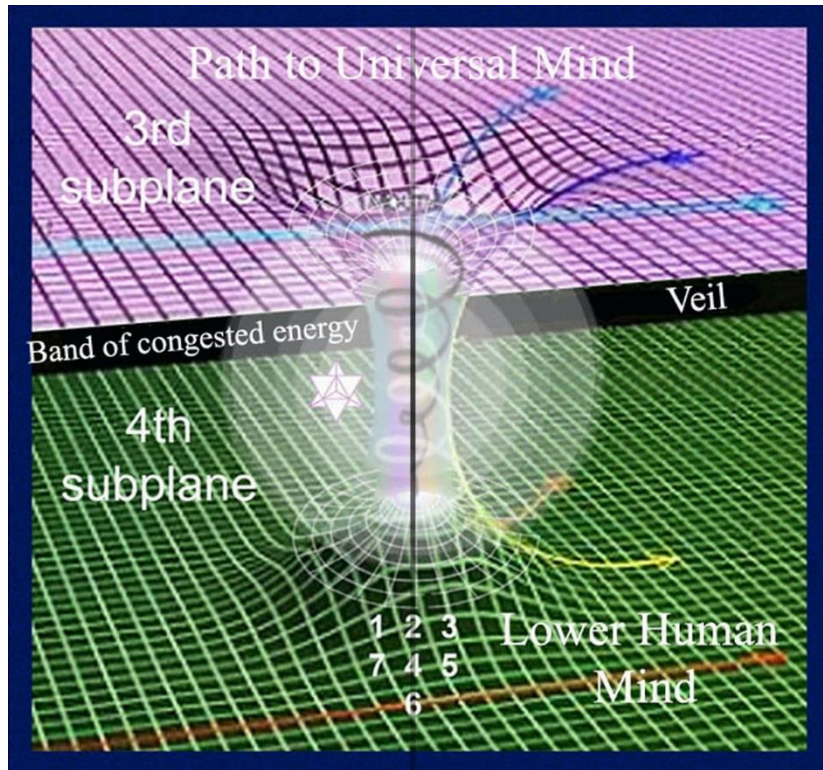
With the help of discoveries in neuroscience, large corporations, governments, and the military have learned how to create a link or bridge from self-consciousness via the etheric brain down into the subconscious regions of the human psyche. It must always be kept in mind that there are seven levels or sub-planes to the human physical-etheric body and the white magician works with only the higher four and those who work on the dark side the lower three which are involuntarily in nature. (see page 16, Figure 4.)

The fascists during the second world war used mass propaganda effectively to influence large groups of people to follow obediently their perverse theories of Aryan superiority and other fictitious ideas. Their use of certain symbols and slogans used repetitiously at mass rallies were able to throw a hypnotic response and stupor over millions of people. Unfortunately humanity invariably uses any new or innovative discoveries in its early stages for personal and selfish gain.

The following is a quote by Alice Bailey that can bring clarity to this idea of a crossover place or bridge that must be built between the etheric brain and the physical brain.

“Scientists will learn how to scientifically stimulate the matter of the etheric brain to make the physical brain receptive to higher truths.”

A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, p. 441



The gap between the lower and higher mind.

This diagram above demonstrates generically the crossover place from the fourth subplane of the mental plane, counting from below up, to the higher three subplanes. This crossover point or bridge is where average humanity, operating on the lower three subplanes (not shown in the image), moves up and over to a more spiritual orientation. The fourth subplane on the mental plane is where the average person becomes an aspirant to the spiritual mysteries, as outlined in DK's teachings in his many books.

The three higher subplanes are the gateway to the higher initiations. Until this bridge is built from the three lower subplanes of the mental, to three higher subplanes, one should consider themselves a prisoner of the planet according to DK and must experience the karmic restrictions of not only ones personal self, but the entire planet and all those who inhabit it. This chart also gives us an idea of the difference between the concrete brain that operates on the lower subplanes of the mental plane, and the etheric brain, which when receptive to higher impressions acts as an intermediary, between the lower and higher principals in man.

Returning to our main point, this is also the basis of how mind control, brainwashing, and certain types of hypnosis work, and have been used by the militaries and political

systems in all countries in their desire to change behavior, or extract pertinent information from their unwilling victims.

There are those however in every advanced spiritual group of holistic healers that are trying to reverse this unfortunate violation of spiritual law with new and innovative techniques and electronic machines that use rhythmic sound and flashing lights to help the spiritual student in crossing over this bridge from the etheric brain, to the physical brain and then on to even higher realms.

(See [light-weaver machine book written by the author of this paper for a more expanded view.](#)

As a simple example, imagine you are sitting on a bleacher watching a marching band go by at a Fourth of July parade in the USA. You may not like that type of loud and brash music you are hearing, but as the band passes by, you notice that both your feet are tapping in synchronicity and cadence to the drum rolls or the percussion instruments. Unknowingly, you are being entrained by the very dynamic we have outlined here, but because it is so subtle or innocuous it goes largely unnoticed. This sensitivity to unconscious suggestions can also be seen in those repetitious ditties where certain fragments of music, memes, or slogans just seem to magically surface from out of what appears as *nowhere* and sticks in your mind, surfacing repetitiously over and over without any reason or apparent volition on your part.

In the esoteric study of the hidden forces in nature, and the universe that can be found in every esoteric treatise written by an adept or initiate of the White Lodge, there is no such thing as something appearing *out of nowhere*, since we literally live in an ocean of energy and force that the esotericist is trained to recognize and eventually manipulate.

The average person literally lives within an ocean of energy and force of many varieties but knows practically nothing about them and their origin. He thinks, feels and desires, but never inquires as to what these aspects of him actually are, or from where they may come. To quote the famous Persian Poet Rumi, "man is like a fish in water who keeps asking himself, *what water?*"

What we don't know and understand about the hidden constitution of ourselves can easily be controlled and manipulated by someone trained in the techniques we are outlining in this section of this paper. We think we are self-contained, self-motivated, but we are easy prey to those who want to use us for their own selfish motivations and gains.

Prisoners of the Planet

Very often when you are being *entertained*, you are simultaneously being *entrained*, without any conscious knowledge of it. A thousand research papers over the last 75 years have indicated man is a creature of habit and repetition; whatever he is exposed to over long periods of time he comes to accept or believe as reality however illogical or false. Marshall McLuhan, the famous media guru previously mentioned, even went so far as to claim that, ***“whatever we behold over a long period of time, we become.”***

As incomprehensible as this may seem to the intelligent reader of this document, often advertisements are deliberately programed and matched to certain television programs for maximum sales effect, and when the big picture is seen, the actual program being watched is actually secondary or peripheral to the actual advertisements that come before, during or after the main program or show. We, not the movie or program, become the main event to advertisers who mean to do something with our attention span, attention equals the potential for deep subconscious access, access = \$. These advertisements are perfectly crafted to the psychology of the average viewer who is convinced that all of his activities, choices in life, or his consumer purchases are all enacted from his own free will. To quote The Tibetan on this subject, until the third initiation, man, in one way or another, is considered “a prisoners of the planet”.



“the television screen has become the retina of the minds eye”

David Cronenburg

This is precisely the reason that entry into higher spiritual dimensions is first preceded by recognizing, and then disconnecting from a complete lifetime of indoctrination, manipulation, and mind control. There are many in the world who benefit from our lack of clarity or spiritual comprehension and we must know who they are. Advertisements are superbly scripted by groups of media specialists and industrial psychologists who know more than you do about how you will think or act when certain types of stimulation, memes or stereotypes are applied.

These extractions of information relate to not just molding your buying habits, but can have inroads to your psychological fears and biases that can then be used for political persuasions or other purposes.

see <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gcG-STdgLdU>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Facebook%E2%80%93Cambridge_Analytica_data_scandal

In the later days of Rome, when decay was sweeping over the empire, the politicians and military wanted to distract the general populace from these unfortunate realities by giving them what has become known by the cliché *bread and circus*, where the general populace was inundated by different types of superficial gifts and entertainment.

Today there is a similar dynamic taking place, only instead of the coliseum of gladiators there is a tsunami of advertisements and media sports extravaganzas that blanket the general population and distract them from much more important issues.

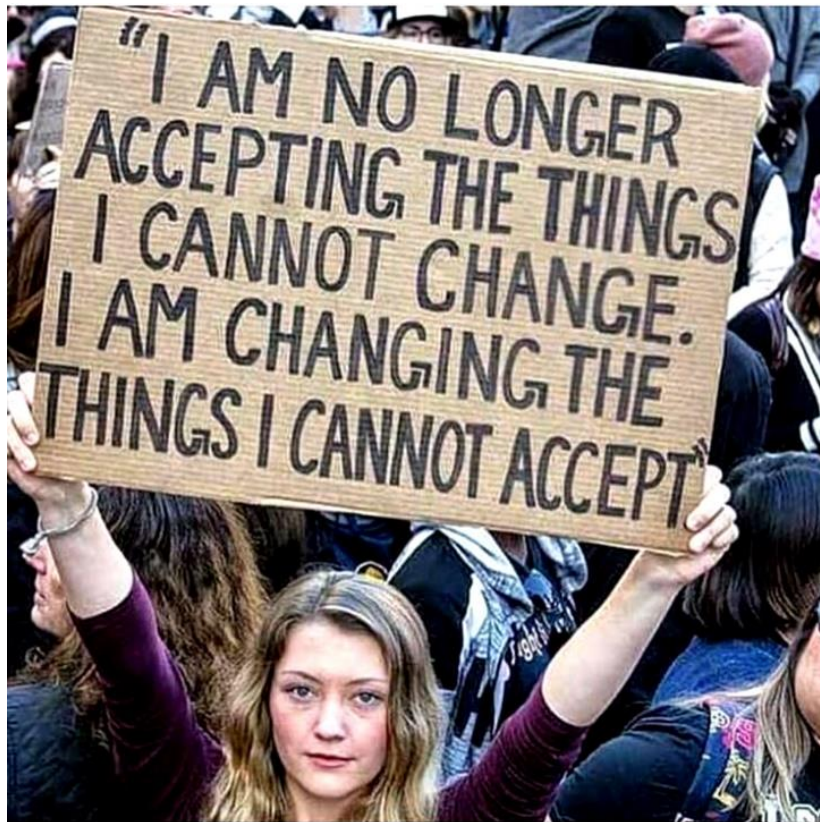
Here is a simple example of the power of advertisements in contemporary terms. Why would a sponsor or advertiser spend up to \$5-6 millions of dollars for a 30-second advertisement aired during the Super Bowl if they were not highly effective? If you think you are not being effected or influenced by popular media it may indicate that you are simply not paying attention.

Returning to the idea of media influence and mass brainwashing of the general populace, lets explore some additional facets of this theme. Any person with an advanced military background knows flashing lights as well as certain types of sound are often used in brainwashing techniques.

<https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0952695117703295>

This article argues “that the mid-1960s saw a dramatic shift in how ‘brainwashing’ was popularly imagined, reflecting Anglo-American developments in the sciences of mind as well as shifts in mass media culture. The 1965 British film *The Ipcress File* (directed by Sidney J. Furie, starring Michael Caine) provides a rich case for exploring these interconnections between mind control, mind science and media, as it exemplifies the era’s innovations for depicting ‘brainwashing’ on screen: the film’s protagonist is

subjected to flashing lights and electronic music, pulsating to the 'rhythm of brainwaves'. This article describes the making of *The Ipccress File's* brainwashing sequence and shows how its quest for cinematic spectacle drew on developments in cybernetic science, multimedia design and modernist architecture (developments that were also influencing the 1960s psychedelic counter-culture). I argue that often interposed between the disparate endeavors of 1960s mind control, psychological science and media was a vision of the human mind as a 'cybernetic spectator': a subject who scrutinizes how media and other demands on her sensory perception can affect consciousness, and seeks to consciously participate in this mental conditioning and guide its effects.



Mistletoe and the Emerging Future of Integrative Oncology

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) Fact Checked

- May 29, 2022 [Download PDF](#)

“As a naturopathic physician who's been practicing integrative oncology for some time and who has teachers, mentors, colleagues from all over the world, some of the most powerful anticancer therapies I've seen that are beneficial even to the standard of care model of treatment — things like artesunate, curcumin, quercetin, green tea extract, all of those in intravenous forms — have been taken out of our ability to use here in the United States. As a naturopathic physician who's been practicing integrative oncology for some time and who has teachers, mentors, colleagues from all over the world, some of the most powerful anticancer therapies I've seen that are beneficial even to the standard of care model of treatment — things like artesunate, curcumin, quercetin, green tea extract, all of those in intravenous forms — have been taken out of our ability to use here in the United States”.

Mistletoe and the Emerging Future of Integrative Oncology

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [Fact Checked](#)

- May 29, 2022 [Download PDF](#)

In this interview, Dr. Nasha Winters, coauthor of “[Mistletoe and the Emerging Future of Integrative Oncology](#),” reviews some of the benefits of this ancient herb in the modern world of oncology. Winters is herself a cancer survivor, so this topic is close to her heart.

“I'm coming on 30 years out of a death sentence, a terminal cancer diagnosis,” she says, “and still to this day get met with so much resistance to what I've learned for myself, and for thousands, if not tens of thousands, of other patients directly, as well as way more than that, indirectly, through the training of their physicians ...

My crazy controversy is that I focus more on the human organism and the health of that terrain versus the condition, the disease or the label that overlays that person.”

Mistletoe Has a 100-Year Oncological History

Mistletoe, a semi-parasitic plant that grows in the branches of trees all over the world, has been used as a herbal medicine for thousands of years for conditions such as epilepsy, spleen disorders, pain and rheumatic conditions.

Just over 100 years ago, in 1917, Rudolf Steiner, a philosopher with incredibly keen observation skills, noticed the mistletoe looks a lot like a tumor, and proposed it might have anticancer properties. Many vitalistic medical practices, such as Ayurveda, Chinese medicine, naturopathy and homeopathy, for example, use the doctrine of signatures, which is what Steiner was suggesting.

“For instance, you look at a walnut and it kind of looks like a brain and we think, I wonder if that's any good for the brain? And sure enough, we find some significance in how it impacts the brain. Or things like lungwort. When you look at it, it looks like a lung and we've learned that this herbal medicine is very helpful for lung conditions,” Winters says.

A Swiss doctor named Ita Wegman applied Steiner's observation of mistletoe to see how it would impact a patient with cancer, and the plant has since enjoyed over 100 years of consistent application in oncology, both standalone and as adjuvant support.

“Interestingly enough ... Steiner understood that you needed to harvest different components of the plant — berries that bloom in the winter, which is very abnormal, and the leaves that grow in the summer ... and grow inward.

It has a very interesting behavior compared to other plants, and that was an observation of how cancer works as well. It goes against the rhythm. It grows out of sync with the organism. That is very much what he recognized.

And as such, he harvested the plant and aspects of the plant at different times, blended it, and then took a particular extract from it. He also noted that it needed to be injected, because you need to remember, 100 years ago we didn't know about lectins, we didn't know about viscotoxins, yet somehow, he understood that you needed to inject it to get the anticancer benefit.

You could take the full tincture. You could take it in other ways, and it has a lot of other medicinal impacts, but then it doesn't have the anticancer impacts, the reason being, we've learned — or at least we suspect, because we're still learning — is that those lectins and things get broken down in our GI tract and they don't get into the bloodstream; they don't access the immune system in the way they need to ...”

Mistletoe Can Be Used as an Adjunct for All Cancers

According to Winters, mistletoe is likely to be useful as an adjunct therapy for all cancers, and she, along with several other doctors, has been training physicians on how to use mistletoe for several years now.

“One of our physicians has been using mistletoe for 45 years in his practice, and what we've seen clinically, and what the research suggests, is that this therapy, it has always been about using it with others. It plays very well with others.

It was never really developed to be a standalone therapy, though believe me, we've seen impact with that as well. And it has virtually no contraindications with any of our standard of care therapies. So, we can literally inject this into a patient the morning

before they go into a surgery, or they can start on this therapy the very day they're going to start a round of chemotherapy or radiation.

It bypasses first phase detox pathways of the liver, so it doesn't interact, intervene, speed up or slow down detox processes that could otherwise cause some adverse events, or change the desired effect of a certain medication, herbal intervention or dietary intervention.”

Mistletoe Is a Key Cancer Treatment Adjunct

In fact, mistletoe has been shown to enhance other interventions. Even the most toxic treatments seemingly work better and with fewer adverse effects when combined with mistletoe.

“This should be utilized, in my personal opinion, with every patient going through a standard of care approach to just enhance their experience with treatment,” she says.

“There are a lot of things that we kind of have to be careful with ... but mistletoe, in my experience, and that of my colleagues, is that this is probably the least harmful and least contraindicated substance and therapy I've ever had the privilege of working with. It's pretty extraordinary and rare to find something that is this applicable to the masses ...

As I said, it has over 100 years of continuous use, and has over 250 very good randomized studies ... It just completed a Phase 1 clinical trial at John's Hopkins in the United States as an IV application for solid tumors, and is getting ready to be moved into a Phase 2 clinical trial.

It is the most studied integrative oncology therapy in the world, and it is utilized in upwards of 60% to 80% of all cancer patients in Europe. In parts of South and Central America, all over Southeast Asia and India, in different parts of Europe, this is just part of their medical system ... It's just in the United States where we have a little bit of resistance to embracing it into our conventional medical system ...

As a naturopathic physician who's been practicing integrative oncology for some time and who has teachers, mentors, colleagues from all over the world, some of the most powerful anticancer therapies I've seen that are beneficial even to the standard of care model of treatment — things like artesunate, curcumin, quercetin, green tea extract, all of those in intravenous forms — have been taken out of our ability to use here in the United States.

Do my colleagues still find workarounds to get access to these very important medicines? Absolutely they do, but they have to tread very carefully and very lightly. But again, you go north of the border or south of the border and you have no problem

accessing these therapies. Or go to Europe — and this is what I've been doing for the last two years.

These treatments that we've had great success with have been plucked out of our ability to access easily, readily, legally, so we're now having to send our patients abroad for them to actually get good cancer care.

That's what's really devastating to me. So, another part of my purpose and mission is to build an in-house residential research institute and integrative cancer hospital right here on our soil so we don't lose access and patients don't lose access [to helpful remedies].”

Arizona Research Facility

Winters is currently building that research institute in Arizona, which will be funded entirely by private donations and research grants. Thousands of patients are anxiously waiting for the doors to open. When asked if she isn't worried our pro-pharma agencies might shut them down, she replies:

“We will be doing all of our due diligence to let people know that these are not FDA approved therapies, that people are coming into a research environment. They're either paying cash or they're getting grants based on their financial ability to help them cover this care.

We're doing it in a pretty open-minded medical state; Arizona has one of the broadest scopes of practice in the country. And we're also very close to our southern border with Mexico, so that if we do come up against someone shutting down one of our therapies for a bit, we are able to take our patients across the border to a little sister clinic to keep the continuity of care.

We don't anticipate that happening because people are coming as a buyer beware. They're coming being well-informed about who we are and what we're about. And frankly, we get thousands of inquiries a month from all over the world looking for this approach. The patients will drive this home.

It's a mighty David versus Goliath story, especially now, but I also think the time is now because we have these acts, like the Right to Try Act, and because we do have more and more patients facing this diagnosis with grim outcomes.

And, a study that came out in the last year that looked at 17 years' worth of conventional cancer treatments found that, overall, of the 96 different drugs they looked at, the average survival rate was 2.4 months. That is the reality and this is what's driving the clinical oncologists from around the world to sign up and take my course ...

So, there is this massive kind of underground movement that's starting to sprout and come above ground. That's happening. And frankly, mistletoe is one of the vehicles for that to happen ... Instead of trying to fix the model, we're just creating a new one."

Another potential "back door" is to convince insurance companies that this is in their best interest. Mistletoe is a natural remedy and therefore cannot be patented, so there's no incentive for the drug companies to pursue it. But insurance companies may support its use once they realize how much money they can save on hospitalizations, drug coverage and everything else.

Mistletoe Modulates Immune Function

Your immune system and metabolic function are both integral parts of addressing cancer, and mistletoe works on both. It's important to recognize, however, that it's not a magic bullet. If you're eating a standard American diet and are metabolically dysfunctional, mistletoe is not going to be as effective as for someone who is also eating a healthy whole food diet and supporting their health in other ways.

That said, mistletoe is an immunomodulator. Immune therapies are all the rage right now, with a majority of research dollars being funneled into them. Yet the effectiveness rate for these therapies is less than 20%. In other words, they're hardly a cure.

"A lot of folks have heard of Jimmy Carter's melanoma story that had metastasized to his brain. He took this immune drug, Keytruda. That's a checkpoint inhibitor. The most common drugs you'll hear about are things like Opdivo, Keytruda, PD-1, PDL1 inhibitors, those are checkpoint inhibitors, or CTLA-4 inhibitors, also a type of checkpoint inhibitor.

These are drugs that kind of pull the breaks off your immune system to go hog wild in treating the cancer. Now that seems like a great idea — unless you have underlying metabolic dysfunction, right? Hello! And then, if you have an underlying autoimmune condition, you are also someone who's likely going to have a not so positive response to these medications.

What I love about mistletoe is it comes in and it modulates that teeter-totter. It doesn't take the breaks off and make it go hog wild, and it doesn't suppress. It's ... kind of adaptogenic in some ways. So, it behaves a little bit like a smart drug, in that it can sort of match itself to the individual.

It is not a protocol, it's a patient-driven process in that we look at the person's gender, we look at the tumor type, the tumor stage, the general condition of the patient, and then we consider the most appropriate host tree. The most common are the pine, the fir,

and the apple tree hosts. Mistletoe [from these trees] tends to have the highest lectin content that have the highest anti-cancer content.

Then we look at the dosing frequency, and if we're going to do it subcutaneous, intravenous, intratumoral, intraperitoneal, et cetera, depending on where you live in the world and how we're going to pair it with other therapies, if at all. So, it is based totally on the individual and the individual's response.

We want the patient to have a little local reaction if they're injecting it. We want it to get a little redness, irritation and itchiness and maybe tenderness. We want it to raise the body's temperature a little bit ... The point is, we want to create this cytokine release at a very low-grade level. Whereas when we bring on an immune drug like Keytruda, it creates a cytokine release at an explosive level that can sometimes be fatal for patients.”

Other Mechanisms of Action and Synergies

Similar to drugs, mistletoe also has a systemic effect. It doesn't target a specific receptor site. Instead, it's a systemic terrain-centric approach. In its mechanisms of action, it's engaging with B-cells, T-cells, natural killer (NK) cells.

It will basically calm those that are acting overzealous, to prevent an excessive immune reaction, and activate those that are dormant or underperforming. Mistletoe also reduces inflammation, lowering your levels of C-reactive protein, interleukin-6, homocysteine, liver enzymes and more.

It also lowers vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), which can be important for certain cancers, and it lowers blood sugar and insulin. Winters also suspects mistletoe may be upregulating both the endorphin and the endocannabinoid system, so you're getting stress modulation as well.

“So, it's hitting all of what we call ‘The Terrain 10,’ from my previous book, ‘The Metabolic Approach to Cancer.’ I find that mistletoe tends to hit every one of those ... including epigenetic expression ... clean up of DNA.

We use it for people who've gone through radiation. We'll use it as a DNA stabilizer. We'll use it if people have taken a course of Cipro [and other fluoroquinolones] to help clean up the metabolic mayhem, the DNA damage that they cause. We know that it has some impact on insulin and IGF-1.

In our book, we have hundreds of references to all of the different mechanisms of action. My colleague, Dr. Paul Faust, [has written] a beautiful chapter on its direct impact on the immune system and all the nuances of that.

That chapter alone will illuminate for so many people why this therapeutic support and this therapeutic intervention is so helpful for the cancer patient, for prevention of cancer, for cleanup after cancer treatment ...

And the synergy, when you pair mistletoe with hyperthermia, like so many of my colleagues in Europe have been doing for the past 50 years, talk about the biggest bang for your buck. We see some pretty extraordinary outcomes.

I've had patients go to Europe with Stage 4 [cancer], metastatic disease everywhere, getting IV mistletoe along with local, regional and whole body high-heat hyperthermia that have put their cancer into complete remission in many cases, but at the very least, turning it back into a manageable disease process, and even more interesting, increasing the responsivity to other therapies again.”

More Information

The good news is the number of doctors trained in this therapy is growing, and the treatment itself is only between \$200 and \$300 a month, so it's highly affordable while also being highly effective. I think it would be beyond irrational not to integrate this into any cancer therapy you're considering.

Again, for cancer, oral supplementation is ineffective, as the lectins responsible for the anticancer effects are broken down in your GI tract and therefore can't enter your bloodstream.

The Physicians' Association for Anthroposophic Medicine (PAAM) sponsors Winters' mistletoe trainings. While most are held in person, there's now also a course available online for licensed physicians. There are plans to take a group of physicians to Europe for immersive in-hospital training in the fall of 2023. Here's a list of resources where you can find more information:

- [AnthrosophicMedicine.org](https://www.anthrosophicmedicine.org) offers articles, research, books, webinars and more. To locate a clinician trained in the proper administration of mistletoe, see PAAM's [health provider directory](#).

- Clinicians interested in training, visit the [education section](#) of PAAM's website. The next annual training conference will be held in Loveland, Colorado, April 29 through May 6, 2023.

- [Metabolic Terrain Institute of Health](#) (MTIH) is the not-for-profit association cofounded by Winters that is building a research hospital in Arizona. MTIH also offers a master course for practitioners, and grants to help patients access these therapies. Certified practitioners can be found on [terrain.network](#).

These practitioners include medical doctors and oncologists who have been taught Winters' methodology of testing, assessing and treating cancer (which includes but is not limited to mistletoe therapy). MTH certified practitioners are also listed on DrNasha.com.

- Mistletoe-therapy.org is a European website that offers helpful information for patients and scientific papers directed at clinicians.

- A load of resources are found on the book's website: www.themistletoebook.com. Proceeds from this book go to fund clinical research and contribute to physician training.

Last but certainly not least, you'll want to pick up a copy of "[Mistletoe and the Emerging Future of Integrative Oncology](#)." It's an excellent book.

Update:

Mainstream Now Admitting Lab Leak could have Caused Pandemic and fachi participation in the Covid 19 narrative

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [Fact Checked](#) (abridged and condensed)

March 06, 2023

"For nearly two years, there was a complete ban on discussing the COVID-19 lab leak theory, and as noted by Robby Soave in a June 2021 Reason article,¹ this is a perfect example of why banning "misinformation" is a terrible idea. Often enough, what's labeled as "misinformation" one day has turned out to be true the next.

I first [raised the lab leak theory](#) February 4, 2020, and it wasn't until June 2021 that Facebook finally reversed its censorship policy on this particular topic, stating, "In light of ongoing investigations into the origin of COVID-19 and in consultation with public health experts, we will no longer remove the claim that COVID-19 is man-made or manufactured from our apps."

"Facebook's concession that the lab leak story it once viewed as demonstrably false is actually possibly true should put to rest the idea that banning or regulating misinformation should be a chief public policy goal," Soave wrote.²

Scientists Told to 'Shut Up'

In a February 15, 2023, article³ in the British Express, Angus Dalglish, a professor of oncology at St George's, University of London, recounts how he and his Norwegian

colleagues, Birger Sørensen (a virologist) and Andres Susrud (a molecular biologist), were systematically silenced.⁴

The trio had assessed the genetic sequence of SARS-CoV-2, concluding a bat origin was "extremely unlikely ... as it had inserts around the receptor binding region ... that would make it more infectious." But no matter how they tried, they couldn't get the paper published.

They even sent their findings to the British government and Cabinet members, only to be told "quite categorically that there was no way it could have been a laboratory escape."

"What was to follow was a complete suppression of any debate about the origin, which would appear to have been driven by Tony Fauci from the NIAID in America," Dalgleish writes.⁵

"Indeed, he was so intent on quashing any evidence of the origin that he commissioned a paper from a group of scientists, who we now know also had concerns that it may not be natural but nevertheless, they published the paper in Nature Medicine saying all the evidence showed it was completely natural and was not a laboratory leaked virus.

This paper was published in Nature Medicine and then used by Tony Fauci as absolute proof that it was not a lab leak. What was incredible was that this narrative was picked by governments throughout the world, all the mainstream media and the majority of scientists, who should have known better than to accept the narrative rather than look at the evidence ...

China's put-down was especially strong and it was so very obvious that they were covering up something as all specimens and databases were either altered or withdrawn. Very belatedly, China allowed a team of international experts to investigate the cause of COVID and a team were allowed into China to essentially come up with an official report saying that it was clearly of natural origin.

Now, more than two years later, two of the people involved with this, Professor Colin Butler from Australia and Delia Randolph from the University of Greenwich, London, have spoken out that it is clear now that all the evidence DOES support a lab leak and that there has been a suppression of the truth.

There has been secrecy and cover-up of this issue on a truly Orwellian scale ... [In the] future, any new threat, infectious disease or pandemic, must be addressed with open scientific debate and not the complete suppression of the truth, secrecy and coverup ..."

Evidence Supports Lab Leak and Always Did

As noted by Dalgleish, Butler and Randolph have recently spoken out about the fact that evidence for a lab leak was there from the start. That's why Butler signed an open letter⁶ to the World Health Organization in March 2021 calling for a "full and unrestricted international forensic investigation into the origins of COVID-19."

The letter was sent after the WHO's team issued a clearly biased report dismissing the lab leak theory as unworthy of further investigation. January 28, 2023, Butler, along with Randolph, published a joint statement in the Daily Mail, noting that:⁷

"[The] crucial debate over Covid's origins has been shackled ... And this refusal to discuss openly what everyone suspects to be true — or at the very least strongly possible — has the disastrous consequence of eroding public trust in science."

Butler and Randolph are now trying to set the record straight. As explained in their article, the United Nations Environment Program (UNEP) commissioned each of them in early 2020 to investigate and write reports on the possibility of the pandemic being the result of "humanity's abuse of nature."

Randolph's report, which came out first, ended up not addressing the possibility of a non-natural origin, even though it was "actively considered in the drafting." "[E]ven in early 2020, it appeared that UNEP was averse to including anything so controversial as the lab-leak theory in the report," the pair write.

Butler authored the second UNEP report. Early on, he'd been skeptical about a lab link, but "as circumstantial evidence in support of a laboratory pathway grew, thanks to the work of a few brave scientists, internet detectives and journalists," Butler finally concluded that the lab leak theory had to be considered. Butler's report therefore did include an extensive discussion about the possibility of a lab leak.

[Download PDF](#)

'Laboratory Pathway Seems the Most Likely'

Butler's initial drafts were strongly criticized by internal UNEP reviewers, and as the report neared finalization, Butler started suspecting that publication was being "deliberately stalled." According to Butler and Randolph:⁸

"The first report was published within weeks of completion, but the second one took ten months — and only appeared after an increasingly alarmed author contacted influential figures ... It was eventually released with little publicity three months ago."

These two reports are substantial with a combined length of 152 pages, citing 387 scientific publications and with 94 reviewers. They cannot be dismissed as scientifically lightweight, nor the product of biased or naive authors.

Unlike some key players in the COVID origin debate, neither of us has been involved in 'gain of function' work that includes manipulation of virological structures to increase virulence. Nor do we have any history of collaboration with the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV).

Neither of us has received funds from the US National Institutes of Health, the US Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency or EcoHealth Alliance — all of which have been involved with funding work at WIV that falls within the definition of 'gain of function.'

Nor have either of us been financially rewarded for work with the Wellcome Trust ... whose director Sir Jeremy Farrar was, we believe, a key figure alongside US funding chiefs in the scandalous suppression of debate on this issue ...

Most recently discovered pathogens 'burn out' in human populations. Some are then held in laboratories, including in Wuhan ... Are some of these being experimented upon? Almost certainly, yes. Yet a pall of suspicious secrecy, deceit and conflicts of interest shroud this work ...

We can see incompetence, too. A new report by the US Office of Inspector General found fault with both the National Institutes of Health, the world's biggest public funder of biomedical research, and EcoHealth Alliance, which it was supposed to help monitor.

This report damningly noted that each organization failed to 'understand the nature of the research conducted, identify potential problem areas and take corrective action.' It is of critical importance that these risks are better understood, that scientists accept the dangers and that this field is better regulated.

Our view is that, on current balance of evidence, a laboratory pathway seems the most likely cause of the pandemic ... Irrespective of the origin of the pandemic, however, this debate has exposed that self-regulation of 'gain of function' research has been a dismal failure."

Department of Energy Report Supports Lab Leak Theory

February 26, 2023, one month after Butler and Randolph's joint statement, The Wall Street Journal reported that the U.S. Energy Department has now revised its assessment of the origin of SARS-CoV-2, concluding the pandemic "most likely arose from a laboratory leak:"⁹

"The shift by the Energy Department, which previously was undecided on how the virus emerged, is noted in an update to a 2021 document by Director of National Intelligence Avril Haines's office ...

The Energy Department now joins the Federal Bureau of Investigation in saying the virus likely spread via a mishap at a Chinese laboratory ...

The Energy Department's conclusion is the result of new intelligence and is significant because the agency has considerable scientific expertise and oversees a network of U.S. national laboratories, some of which conduct advanced biological research.

The Energy Department made its judgment with 'low confidence,' according to people who have read the classified report. The FBI previously came to the conclusion that the pandemic was likely the result of a lab leak in 2021 with 'moderate confidence' and still holds to this view."

US Intelligence Suspected Lab Leak All Along

So, in 2021, the FBI thought the lab leak theory was not only plausible but likely, yet the agency was [instrumental in censoring public discussion](#) about it. What's more, the Energy Department reportedly prepared a study all the way back in May 2020, which concluded "that a lab-leak hypothesis was plausible and deserved further investigation."

In other words, Big Tech was told to censor a truth that at least two different agencies within the intelligence community supported. In a February 27, 2023, Twitter thread,¹⁰ investigative journalist Paul D. Thacker also points out that not just one but two separate teams of scientists at different Energy Department labs have concluded that a lab accident was the most likely source of the pandemic. So, we really have three intel community assessments pointing in the same direction.

The FBI concluded a lab leak was the most likely scenario all the way back in 2021, yet played a central role in censoring anyone who suggested this is where COVID came from.

Curiously, the FBI still appears hell-bent on continuing the cover-up, even as the fabricated narrative is crumbling. As noted by Dr. Robert Malone,¹¹ House and Senate Republicans who are investigating the origin of the pandemic have pressed the FBI for more information, in particular what kind of information made them suspect a lab leak.

But the agency is refusing to share those details, citing Justice Department policy on "preserving the integrity of ongoing investigations." In other words, by claiming there's an active investigation underway, the FBI doesn't have to share any of the information Congress is requesting, which seems rather convenient.

The question is, just how long does the FBI need to conclude this supposed investigation? As noted by Malone,¹² "The FBI must divulge what it knows in a timely manner. We don't have time to wait for their endless investigations to be concluded.

Three years is already too long to wait. Congress and the American public deserve answers now."

Mainstream Puppets Trying to Get Ahead of the Bigger Story?

A string of mainstream media puppets are now reporting that a lab leak may be the most likely explanation for the pandemic.¹³ We've yet to see apologies for their former unprofessionalism, however. One reason for this U-turn might be that they're now trying to get ahead of an even bigger story, namely the absolute confirmation that SARS-CoV-2 is an engineered virus that got unleashed on mankind.

Mainstream media need to make it look like they weren't accessories to covering up democide (the intentional killing of unarmed civilians by government), because the lab leak theory leads directly to the intentional manipulation of viruses and government bioweapons development.

The globalist string-pullers are also starting to test out potential escape routes, from getting the public onboard with "amnesty" for COVID mistakes to pretending they've been the ones pushing for answers. As noted by Twitter user Clandestine:¹⁴

"We have passed into a new phase of the COVID saga. The U.S. government is starting to slowly admit SARS-CoV-2 was a human-engineered pathogen that leaked from a lab in China. This is essentially the end of the road for the COVID narrative.

This is the death knell for the Globalists. Why? Because the broader public are now emboldened to ask more questions: Who made it? Who 'leaked' it? Why did the MSM/Tech lie? Why did the U.S. government censor anyone who suggested this over the last 3 years?

The Biden admin are already trying to get in front of it. NSA Jake Sullivan on the origin of SARS-CoV-2 today: 'President Biden has directed, repeatedly, every element of our intelligence community to put effort and resources behind getting to the bottom of this question.'

Anyone with a pulse can tell you Jake Sullivan is lying through his teeth. Not only has the Biden admin NOT been pursuing the answers to SARS-CoV-2's origins, the intelligence community conspired with Big Tech to censor the people who have been saying this for three ... years.

Russia and China have been formally alleging that the virus was man-made by Western Oligarchs for over a year now. They have been calling for UN Security Council investigation into the US biological network in Ukraine. The West cried 'disinformation'

...

The Biden admin are going to begin gaslighting their sheep that they have been looking for the origins of SARS-CoV-2 this entire time. When in reality, they brainwashed the planet and violated the Constitution to silence anyone who was actually looking for the origin."

COVID Antibodies Found in Stored Blood From September 2019

On the other side of this story, researchers have discovered COVID antibodies in blood collected and stored in European blood banks since September 2019, in the case of Italy,¹⁵ and November 2019 in the case of France.¹⁶

As noted by Stanford professor Jay Bhattacharya,¹⁷ the implications of these findings are "enormous," because this means the lockdowns were implemented several months after the virus had already started spreading across the globe. Lockdowns have only a tiny effect, if any, in the first place, and locking everyone down after a virus has been spreading for months is less than useless.

Yet no one in government or mainstream media covered these findings, which were published in November 2020 and February 2021 respectively. If they had, it would have been clear by the end of 2020 that lockdowns were futile from the start and had to end.

Virus Engineering Is One of the Greatest Threats to Humanity

If the COVID pandemic has taught us anything, it's that genetic engineering of viruses with pandemic potential is one of the greatest threats to humanity and must stop.

A research proposal to DARPA dating back to 2018 described plans to create a virus that sounds eerily similar, if not identical, to SARS-CoV-2,¹⁸ and while the proposal was declined, there's no reason why it couldn't have been done through some other program.

COVID-19 has allegedly killed nearly 6.8 million people around the world and the entire global economy has been decimated. If the kind of genetic tinkering that produced SARS-CoV-2 is allowed to continue, it's only a matter of time before some manmade virus starts wiping out targeted populations, as they will eventually find a way to target specific genetic traits.¹⁹

The only policy that makes sense going forward is a complete ban on gain of function research, and severe punishment for violations. The industry clearly cannot regulate itself, and regulations on this kind of research always end up creating loopholes.